

# LUK

## Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak

## Minim Nind Niñep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanjiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niñrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninjyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dininj awak minim ak angrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi ñinj pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:52.

Jon bi ñinj pikñemb ak woñg kiñiñ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup ñinj pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21–4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woñg kiñiñ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woñg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51–19:27.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek

aŋgñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28–23:56.

Jysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuŋaynep nup miseŋ niŋyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

### *Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niŋiy aŋgñeyak, bi gunap niŋiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. <sup>3</sup> Pen biyomb niŋjan: Jysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiňiŋ piyowninj tep gipiyn ak mey, kuneper tikning gispiyn. <sup>4</sup> Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip aŋgey niŋban ak, niŋind yimb nep apay aŋgiy niŋniŋgamban.

### *Jon Bi Niŋg Pikňemb Ak Tikninggamb Aŋgak*

<sup>5</sup> Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyiŋgip niŋ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simborjep wong ak gi mindyiŋgip. Bi layn nuk yip wong jimniy giyinŋipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn aŋgyinŋipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kuneper bi Gor nup tap simborjep Eron kiňiŋ ak tik dand ami� tikyak.

<sup>6</sup> Kiykber Gor minim ar ak mangiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niŋek minim bap ma mindek. <sup>7</sup> Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet ñapan wom ak mey; ñapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

<sup>8-9</sup> Niŋ bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimniy giyinŋipay gok, ap Gor nup simborjep wong ak tip giniŋ aŋgyak, “Wong giniŋgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb aŋgayon chinup gunap kond mindenŋgamb aŋgiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey,

Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyinqip. Tap kuyrep apyinqip gok Gor aŋgnijep korip miŋgan ak amiy, daŋgiyinqip. <sup>10</sup> Pen ñin bap, tap kuyrep daŋgiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuŋaynep ap mis biyaŋ nan-giy lotiw mindyakniŋ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak daŋgiyinq, korip ñiluk miŋgan ak amniŋ saŋdak. <sup>11</sup> Amjakakniŋ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip daŋgiy ayingipay ñin yipund kind okok ken misen gak. <sup>12-13</sup> Sekaraya ninjy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup aŋgak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nup minim aŋgnijban ak niŋimb. Biynak Eliysabet ñi bap tikningamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon aŋgnimin. <sup>14-15</sup> Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giniŋgamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindenŋgamb ak mey; ñiŋg wayn akaŋ, ñiŋg kilis gunap ma ñiŋnimun. <sup>16</sup> Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuŋaynep aŋgrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin aŋgiy dininŋgambay. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiyinqip rek ñakniŋ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayniŋgamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok aŋ tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb ninjy suŋ-tep mind-pay gok yip mind tep giyinq, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniŋ winiŋgamb aŋgak.”

<sup>18</sup> Enjol ak kun aŋgek, Sekaraya aŋgak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikningambur? Kun ak yergey ninjy, ninjind yimb apan aŋgnijgayn aŋgak.” <sup>19</sup> Aŋgek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup aŋgak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak

dand opiyn. <sup>20</sup> Pen niñind aŋgip aŋgiy ma niñban rek, joñimb nip ak miker gek, minim aŋgying ma mindeninqamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim aŋgniŋgamban aŋgak.”

<sup>21</sup> Pen biynimb mis biyan mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor aŋgnijep korip ñiluk miñgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niñiy, gos kuŋay yimb nep niñyak. <sup>22</sup> Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip aŋgiy, ñin anep yomek; korip miñgan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key niñiy wip aŋgiy niñyak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Sekaraya Gor aŋgnijep korip woŋ ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniŋ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniŋ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

<sup>24-25</sup> Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapən konqiy mindiy aŋgak, “Biyn ñapən wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb niñiy kond mindek, ñapən konqiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giniŋgamb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miñgan okok nep mindyiŋgip.

### *Jiysis Nup Tikniŋgamb Aŋgak*

<sup>26</sup> Takin kaŋgol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup aŋgyokek, pañ Mariya nup niñniŋ miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. <sup>27</sup> Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup dininŋamb aŋgiy minim aŋgyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyŋ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. <sup>28</sup> Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy aŋgak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr aŋgak.”

<sup>29</sup> Kun aŋgek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, yip yenen kun asap aŋgiy gos kuŋay niñek, <sup>30</sup> enjol ak nup aŋgak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nip direp

yimb gip. <sup>31</sup> Nand ňapan koŋiy mindiy, ňi bap tikniŋgamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis aŋnimin. <sup>32</sup> Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ņinuk aŋgniŋgambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiŋ yomb mindyiŋgip rek mindiy, <sup>33</sup> nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok maŋgiysek, perper yimb kond mindenigamb aŋgak.”

<sup>34</sup> Enjol ak kun aŋgek, Mariya aŋgak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ňapan kun ak tikniŋgayn?”

<sup>35</sup> Aŋgek, enjol ak nup aŋgak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ňapan suŋ-tep yimb ak tikniŋgamban ak mey, nup Gor Ņinuk aŋgniŋgambay.

<sup>36</sup> “Niŋan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ňapan wom aŋgyiŋgipay ak pen; miňiy tokiy yimb ay, ňapan koŋiy mindip. Takin omiŋal omiŋal mindiy, ňi bap tikniŋgamb. <sup>37</sup> Gor tap ma giňimuŋ rek bap ma mindip; tap okok maŋgiysek giňimuŋ rek anep mindip aŋgak.”

<sup>38</sup> Kun aŋgek, Mariya aŋgak, “Yand Gor nup woŋ giňemb paň bap ak, aspan rek nep yip giňimuŋ aŋgak.” Kun aŋgakniŋ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

### *Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niŋak*

<sup>39-40</sup> Pen Mariya kasek amniyn aŋgiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjeŋ par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup aŋgak, “Nand mindpan?” <sup>41</sup> Aŋgek, numind Eliysabet ňapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, <sup>42</sup> meŋ miŋgan dand araniy Mariya nup aŋgak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key

yimb direp gip. Ñapan koñgiy mindpan kayañ ak kunep kond mindip. <sup>43</sup> Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsipiyn? <sup>44</sup> Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ aŋgey, ñapan koñgiy mindpiyn ak, tep gaknij kawin ayip. <sup>45</sup> Pen Gor nip aŋgip rek giniŋgamb aŋgiy niñban ak, tep yimb gipan aŋgak.”

*Mariya Kamep Rek Aŋgyiŋg, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak*

<sup>46</sup> Eliysabet kun aŋgek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niñiŋg, tep gaknij aŋgak:

<sup>47-48</sup> “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tuŋgasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup woŋgiñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biyimb gok maŋgiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak aŋgiŋgambay.

<sup>49</sup> “Gor Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi sun-tep kun ak key yimb mindip. <sup>50</sup> Biyimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giniŋgambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy diniŋgamb. Ñapan kiy tikeniŋgambay tikey amniŋgamb gok, kunep giniŋgamb. <sup>51</sup> Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biyimb chin key biyimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

<sup>52</sup> “Kun ak, biyimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biyimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay. <sup>53</sup> Pen biyimb yiwan gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biyimb tap

kunjay mindip gok ninjy, yikop aŋgyokek ambay.

**54** “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim aŋgak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb ninjy kond mindrep gip.

**55** “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapən tikeniŋgambay tikey amniŋgamb gok, kuyip kond mindeniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgak rek chinup gip aŋgak.”

**56** Mariya minim kun ak aŋgiy, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiŋal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

### *Eliysabet Ņinuk Jon Bi Ņiŋg Pikňemb Anup Tikak*

**57** Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak.

**58** Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapən tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok ninjy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

**59** Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinjy yinj gep aŋgyak.”

**60** Aŋgey, nonim aŋgak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon aŋgep aŋgak.” **61** Aŋgek, biynimb nuk gok aŋgyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip aŋgyak.”

**62** Kun aŋgiy, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy aŋgnijeyak, **63** nuk ñin anep yomiy aŋgak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim aŋgak.” Aŋgek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind aŋgak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon aŋgak.” Kun giy tikek niŋjy, kiyk gos kunjay yimb niŋyak. **64** Pen Sekaraya joŋimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniŋ, day minim aŋgyiŋ,

Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. <sup>65</sup> Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mañgiysek yimb amniyak. <sup>66</sup> Biynimb gok minim kun ak ninjy aŋgak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindenŋamb aŋgak.”

### *Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Aŋgak*

<sup>67</sup> Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek aŋgiy aŋgak:

<sup>68</sup> “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn aŋgiy gos ak ma niñimb; simb niñiy diniŋgamb.

<sup>69-70</sup> “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey aŋgak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amniŋgambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup woŋ giñiŋgip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniŋ gispay.

<sup>71</sup> “Gor aŋgak, Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk niñiy, timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb aŋgak.’

<sup>72</sup> “Nuk chinup simb niñiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak rek nep gip.

<sup>73</sup> “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim aŋgøy aŋgak, <sup>74-75</sup> ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk niñbay gok, nimbip timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. Ma pirikniŋgambim; gos yip ak niñiy, woŋ yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand

gok nep mindiy, mind tep giniŋgambim aŋgak.'

**76** "Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giniŋgamban rek niŋiy, aŋgniŋgambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim aŋgep nuk aŋgniŋgambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniŋ, nuk winiŋgamb. **77** Nand kuyip aŋgrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wikyokiy, kuyip dininŋamb.

**78-79** "Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninjimb ak, melik tep semb biyoŋ nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyimnamb okok taŋgiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak taŋgeningambun aŋgak."

**80** Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup niŋyak.

## 2

### *Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)*

**1** Pen Jon nup tickyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay aŋgak, "Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiy rek, maŋgiysek yimb dininŋiy aŋgak." **2** Nind kiñiŋ giy, yimb dinimimb aŋgiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond min-dek. **3** Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dininŋ, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak. **4** Kun gey niŋiy,

Josep nup Depiyt kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy tikyak rek; Mariya nup poñind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiñiñ Depiyt nup tikey mindyinçip miñmon sikoy Betliyhem amnak. <sup>5</sup> Pen biyn nup minim aŋgyak kun ak, ñapən konqiy sek mindakniñ, poñind yimb dininç amnak. <sup>6-7</sup> Amjakiy niŋak; maniy tawiy kinyinçipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyinçipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapən nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyinçipay kes miňgan ak ayak.

*Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Aŋgñač*

<sup>8</sup> Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. <sup>9</sup> Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek niŋiy, pirikyak. <sup>10</sup> Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip aŋgak, “Ma pirknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimib okok maŋgiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. <sup>11</sup> Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyinçip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayninçamb. <sup>12</sup> Nup am piyow niniy niňniňgambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miňgan ak ayek mindeninçamb aŋgak.” <sup>13</sup> Kun aŋgakniñ, enjol kuŋay yimb nep semb biyon nimbi apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinç aŋgyak, <sup>14</sup> “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiý ar biyon aranemb aŋgyak.”

*Bi Kanj Siynsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niñyak*

<sup>15</sup> Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyakniñ, bi kanj siynsiyp mokep gok minim añgnij añgnij giy añgyak, “Gor añgamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhem amiy niñun añgyak.”

<sup>16</sup> Añgiy, amiy niñyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan añgyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayer min-dek. <sup>17</sup> Niñij añgyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeningamb apay ak, mey biyey! añgyak.” <sup>18</sup> Bi kanj siynsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak añgey, biyimb gok niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak. <sup>19</sup> Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñijep nep mindiñgip. <sup>20</sup> Bi kanj siynsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok añgyak rek nep gek, windin key niñiy, yimb nup ak dand aranyiñ, andkind korip amniyak.

*Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak*

<sup>21</sup> Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayniñ, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin añgak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis añgyak.

*Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niñrik*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikningambay gok, Gor nup añgniñgambay añgak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biyimb giyinigipay rek, Gor añgniñep korip ak asikiy mindek suñ ayakniñ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak añgniñ, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor añgniñep korip amnirik. <sup>24</sup> Pen low minim bap tikiy,

“Biyn ñapən tikniŋgiy gok suŋ ayek, yakir maliŋg akaŋ, kochir omiŋal dand Gor aŋgniŋep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simboŋ ñiy mey, suŋ ayip aŋgiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak amniŋgambay aŋgyak.” Gos kun ak kunep ninjy mey, yakir omiŋal sek dand ammirik.

**25-26** Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiŋal ak Gor nup simboŋ ñiy, korip miŋgan amiy niŋrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep aŋgniŋyinjip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyinjip ak mey; nup nind aŋgak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak apek ninjy, kisen kumniŋgamban aŋgek,” niŋmindyinjip.

**27** Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup aŋgniŋep korip ak amiy niŋak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis aŋgak rek giniŋ ap minderik. **28** Kuyip niŋiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ aŋgak:

**29-30** “Biyomb. Ñapən biy yomb giy, chinup di niŋ yip jimniy ayniŋgamb ak, tep yokey misen niŋsipiyn. Kun ak yip aŋgnak rek yepyey, tep gakniŋ kumnim.

**31-32** “Ñapən kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep daŋ aŋgiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip daŋ aŋgiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niŋakniŋ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araniŋgambay aŋgak.”

**33** Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, Josep ber gos kuŋay niŋrik.

**34** Pen nuk kuyip bilesiyim giyinj, Jiysis

nonim Mariya nup aŋgak, “Ni nand kun biy mindakniŋ, Yisrel biynimb kuŋaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjeŋ tep diy amniŋgambay gok, Gor ker amniŋgambay; kinjeŋ timey diy amniŋgambay gok, apyap pikniŋgambay. Niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy aŋgjiwniŋgambay. <sup>35</sup> Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niŋiy mindpay rek, biynimb niŋniŋgambay. Pen mindmaŋgiy nip ak kalaw yimb giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

<sup>36</sup> Pen niŋ kun ak, biyn Gor minim aŋgep bap kuneŋ ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Paňiwel. Biynimb Esa aŋgyiŋgipay kiňiŋ ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk niŋ jiwiy ominjal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuŋgumi yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. <sup>37</sup> Pen nuŋgumi kumakniŋ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, niŋ gunap tap niŋbiy mer, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak ami, pumbnamb kisyimken aŋgniŋ mindyiŋgip.

<sup>38</sup> Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak maŋ siŋak apiy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindenŋgamb aŋgiy niŋyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Naŋan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimniy ayniŋgamb aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik*

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber Gor low minim aŋgiy tikyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens ami, miňmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. <sup>40</sup> Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniŋ, gos tep yimb niŋiy, mind tep gak.

### *Jiysis Gor Aŋgniŋep Korip Amnak*

<sup>41</sup> Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biyimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biyimb gok kirgak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy aŋgiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyingipay. <sup>42</sup> Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimiŋgan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, <sup>43-44</sup> ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniŋ, korip amjipun aŋgiy, andkind kinjeŋnamb ak apiy niŋrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma ninjy aŋgrik, nuk biyimb gunap yip asaw aŋgiy niŋrik. Pen kinjeŋnamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niŋiy, <sup>45-48</sup> numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan aŋgiy, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niŋrik: nuk am Gor nup aŋgniŋep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim aŋg mindek. Biyimb ap niŋmindeyak gok, Jiysis aŋgak rek niŋiy, ñi gos kind aŋgiy ninjy, minim aŋg tep yimb gip ak aŋgiy, wal aŋgyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niŋiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niŋiy kun gamb, nup ñin ominjal nokom ma niŋbur aŋgiy, wal aŋgrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmaŋgiy kalaw gakniŋ, nip piyow niŋraspur?” <sup>49</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yenen yip piyow taŋgiŋ aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindingayn ak ma niŋbiyr?” <sup>50</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgak ak pen, minim asap ak aŋgiy ma tik niŋrik.

<sup>51</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup pojind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindiŋ, nop nonim aŋgiŋgipiyr rek nep ninjy kindik giyinip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak

niñyinq nep mindyinqip. <sup>52</sup> Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

### 3

*Jon Bi Niñg Pikñemb Ak Minim Añgyiñgip  
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayañ nuk gunap añgek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piylipy, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. <sup>2</sup> Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simboñgep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek, <sup>3</sup> Joden ñiñg gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim añgñiñg añgyiñgip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun añgiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbiñ ñiñg pikñen mey; Gor ninijy kirginiñgamb añgyiñgip.”

<sup>4</sup> Jon kuyip Gor minim añgñak kun ak, bi Gor minim añgep Asaya, giniñgamb añgiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy añgak:

7 Jon Asaya aŋgiy tikak rek aŋgakniŋ, biyimb kuŋaynep mindek ak apiy aŋgyak, "Chinup ŋiŋ pikñan aŋgey," kuyip aŋ giy aŋgak, "Siŋŋ saraw ŋapən nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niŋjy pirik opim? ŋiŋ pikon, Gor biyimb gunap kuyip aŋg gininggamb ŋin ak, chinup ma aŋg gininggamb aŋgiy' pirik opim? 8 ŋiŋ pikniŋ, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋbay aŋgiy, nimbiŋ ŋiŋ pikñinim! Pen gos bap niŋjy, chin Ebraham ŋapən nuk aŋgiy, Ebraham nup nep gos ak ma niŋnimib. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebraham ŋapən nuk gunap giniŋ gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebraham tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niŋek minim rek ma apim.

<sup>9</sup> “Pen niŋrep ginimimb! Gor mon maŋgiy ma piyip gok timb daŋgiyning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip aŋqak.”

<sup>10</sup> Jon minim kun ak rek aŋgakniŋ, nup pen-

aŋgniŋiy aŋgyiŋgipay, “Chinup yergiyaŋ aŋgiy apan?” Aŋgey, kuyip aŋgyiŋgip, <sup>11</sup> “Biynimb tiŋgliys omiŋal mindonimuŋ gok, bap biynimb tiŋgliys ma mindonimuŋ gok kuyip ŋiniŋgiy. Pen biynimb tap keňmaŋgiy mindonimuŋ gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuŋ gok kuyip ŋiniŋgiy aŋgak.”

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ŋiŋg pikňaŋ aŋgiy, ap nup aŋgniŋiy aŋgyiŋgipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?” <sup>13</sup> Aŋgey, kuyip aŋgyiŋgip, “Takes ak diniŋg, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb aŋgyiŋgip.”

<sup>14</sup> Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyiŋgipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep aŋgniŋiy aŋgyiŋgipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Aŋgey, kuyip aŋgyiŋgip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb aŋgyiŋgip.”

<sup>15</sup> Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap ninjiy aŋgyak, “Bi biy, Kiŋy yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip aŋgyak.” <sup>16</sup> Aŋgey, nuk minim kun ak ninjiy kuyip aŋgak, “Yand nimbiŋ yikop ŋiŋg pikňimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winiŋgamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niŋen yip nambiq gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tuŋgasikyiŋ, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon maŋlaŋ rek ak nimbiŋ yokniŋgamb.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen nuk wiyt maŋgiy pikgek gipay rek ak giniŋgamb. Wiyt maŋgiy ŋiŋemb gok key ay, wiyt chenq gok key ay giniŋgamb. Kun giy,

wiyt maŋgiy ñiŋemb gok dand korip nuk amningamb, chenq gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniŋgamb aŋgak.”

### *Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak*

<sup>18</sup> Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen niŋrep giyan aŋgiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma aŋgyingip. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand ami, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip anjek, Herot niŋiy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

### *Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiŋg Pikñak*

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋg pikñiyinqip. Jiysis nup kunep ñiŋg pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup aŋgnij mindaknij, semb biyon ling keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker waknij, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy aŋgak, “Ñi tep yand! Nip niŋen yip tep yimb gip aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Nusind Sikop*

(Mat 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwi, andikiy onep ar ak amnaknij, tikjak Nop Gor nup woŋg ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup aŋgnijyak-en, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep aŋgnijyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

<sup>24</sup> Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.  
Janay nop ak Josep.  
**25** Josep nop ak Matatayas.  
Matatayas nop ak Emos.  
Emos nop ak Neyam.  
Neyam nop ak Eslay.  
Eslay nop ak Nagay.  
**26** Nagay nop ak Mat.  
Mat nop ak Matatayas.  
Matatayas nop ak Semen.  
Semen nop ak Josek.  
Josek nop ak Joda.  
**27** Joda nop ak Jowanen.  
Jowanen nop ak Resa.  
Resa nop ak Serababel.  
Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.  
Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.  
**28** Neray nop ak Melkay.  
Melkay nop ak Eday.  
Eday nop ak Kosam.  
Kosam nop ak Elmandam.  
Elmandam nop ak Yer.  
**29** Yer nop ak Josiwa.  
Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.  
Eliysa nop ak Jorim.  
Jorim nop ak Matat.  
Matat nop ak Liypay.  
**30** Liypay nop ak Simiyon.  
Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.  
Jiwda nop ak Josep.  
Josep nop ak Jonam.  
Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.  
**31** Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.

Meliya nop ak Mena.  
Mena nop ak Matata.  
Matata nop ak Netan.  
Netan nop ak Depiyt.  
<sup>32</sup> Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.  
Jesiya nop ak Obet.  
Obet nop ak Bowas.  
Bowas nop ak Salmon.  
Salmon nop ak Nason.  
<sup>33</sup> Nason nop ak Amiynadap.  
Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.  
Atmiyn nop ak Anay.  
Anay nop ak Hesron.  
Hesron nop ak Peres.  
Peres nop ak Jiwda.  
<sup>34</sup> Jiwda nop ak Jekop.  
Jekop nop ak Aysek.  
Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.  
Ebrahim nop ak Tera.  
Tera nop ak Nowa.  
<sup>35</sup> Nowa nop ak Seruk.  
Seruk nop ak Reyiw.  
Reyiw nop ak Pelek.  
Pelek nop ak Ebey.  
Ebey nop ak Sela.  
<sup>36</sup> Sela nop ak Keynan.  
Keynan nop ak Apaksat.  
Apaksat nop ak Siyem.  
Siyem nop ak Nowa.  
Nowa nop ak Lamek.  
<sup>37</sup> Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.  
Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.  
Yinok nop ak Jaret.

38 Jaret nop ak Makalalel.  
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.  
 Keynan nop ak Enos.  
 Enos nop ak Set.  
 Set nop ak Andam.  
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

## 4

*Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Añgak*  
*(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen Jiysis Joden ñiñg mindiy andkind owakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiñal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girañgäkníñ, Seytan minim yip ak niñjan añgiy, ap nup añgak, <sup>3</sup> “Nand Gor Ņinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy añgey biret rek ayek ñiñjan añgak.” <sup>4</sup> Añgek, Jiysis nup pen añgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy añgyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindenñañgambay añgyak.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Añgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok mañgiysek yimb yomiy <sup>6-7</sup> añgak, “Miñmon teprep guniy ninjan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok mañgiysek kond mindpiy rek, bi bap nup añgníñg añgníñgayn. Kun ak nand koñgim yimiy yip añgníñgenañgamban, miñmon kun guniy mañgiysek nip añgen, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindenñañgamban añgak.”

<sup>8</sup> Añgek, Jiysis pen añgak, “Nip ma nep añgníñgenañgayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy añgyak,

‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep aŋgnijy, woŋg nup anep giñinimimb aŋgyak’ aŋgak.”

<sup>9</sup> Kun aŋgek, Seytan Jiysis nup poŋind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor aŋgnijep korip yi yiy akyoŋ guyak ar ak amiy aŋgak, “Nand Gor Ņinuk mindpiyn aŋgiy, pindeng man biyan ayan! <sup>10</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok aŋgek nip kond mindenŋgambay.’ <sup>11</sup> Minim bap pen tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Apyap pikniŋ gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikniŋgamb aŋgyak’ aŋgak.”

<sup>12</sup> Seytan kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ņiňloŋ ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ņiňloŋ ma ayep aŋgiy tikyak’ aŋgak.”

<sup>13</sup> Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niŋiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim aŋgiy’ kasek ma andkind owak.

*Jiysis Miňmon Galiyliy Kiňiŋ Giy Minim Aŋgňak  
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniŋ, andkind ap miňmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niŋiy, minim nup ak yiŋg dand, miňmon Galiyliy namb okok mangiysek amniyak. <sup>15</sup> Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim aŋgrep gek, nup bi tep yimb aŋgiy, miňmiň yimb guyak.

*Nasaret Biynimbiŋ Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak  
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jiysis nuk miňmon Galiyliy namb okok giranç diy, miňmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ņin ak apek, per giyinçip

rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym giniŋ gek, <sup>17</sup> nup bi Gor minim aŋgep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ſey, di wiſikiy, minim aŋgniŋ gak day ak niŋiy, kuyip riyt giy aŋgak:

<sup>18</sup> “Biyomb ak, woŋ nuk gunap yip gaŋ aŋgiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok aŋgrep gen niŋniŋgambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wiſik yoken amniŋgambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen niŋniŋgambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giniŋgayn. <sup>19</sup> Pen Gor biynimb diniŋgamb ſin tep ak, miňiy owip aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋñiniŋgayn aŋgak.”

<sup>20</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyiŋip anup tip ak ſiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok maŋgiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niŋeyak, kuyip aŋgak, <sup>21</sup> “Asaya Biyomb aŋgek, per kond mindpim kun ak miňiy misen niŋsipim aŋgak.” <sup>22</sup> Kun aŋgek, minim tep yimb nuk aŋgak ak niŋiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap niŋiy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ſinuk rek?”

<sup>23</sup> Kun aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Pen yand niŋbiy! Yip aŋniŋgambim, ‘Nand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miňmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niŋbun rek ak, miňmon nak biy kunep gey niŋjun aŋniŋgambim.’ <sup>24</sup> Pen nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, miňmon bapik okok taŋgiy, minim tep ak aŋgey, niŋind apay

aŋgiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap aŋgey, bi chin gok key aspay aŋgiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

<sup>25</sup> “Pen niŋim! Bi Gor minim aŋgep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy omiŋal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. <sup>26</sup> Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuŋaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar ami, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keňmaŋgiy nuk kuŋaynep mindek. <sup>27</sup> Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim aŋgep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuŋay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suŋ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suŋ ayak aŋgak.”

<sup>28</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niŋey miluk timey yimb yapek, <sup>29-30</sup> nup yuk dam minduŋ okok yokon ku-  
maŋ aŋgiy, yukey amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay mindeyak namb okok ami kapkap amnak.

### *Jiysis Kichekiy Aŋg Mis Yokak (Mak 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim aŋgñak. <sup>32</sup> Gor minim ak yiňrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep aŋgek, wal yimb aŋgyak. <sup>33</sup> Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaŋ ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, <sup>34</sup> “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yerginiŋ opan? Chinup timey giniŋ opan rek

ayip. Yand nip niñbiyn; Gor bi suñ-tep nuk anep opan añgak.”

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jiysis kichekiy ambañ ay mindek kun anup añgak, “Minim ma añgiy, bi ak kirgiy mis amnoñ.” Angek, mis amyiñg, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimbiñ mindeyak namb siñak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

<sup>36</sup> Kun gek, biynimbiñ niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep añgnij añgnij giy añgyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay añgyak.” <sup>37</sup> Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok mañgiysek amniyak.

*Jiysis Biynimbiñ Gek Suñ Ayak  
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyñ numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mañgiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimbiñ gok apiy Jiysis nup añgyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnañ añgyak.” <sup>39</sup> Angey, nuk biyñ tap gek kum mindek mañ siñak apiy añgak “Tap gip biy suñ ayañ añgak” Kun añgakniñ, won anep suñ ayek, tikjakiy biynimbiñ ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmañgiy gak. <sup>40</sup> Biynimbiñ kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, pumb panjind amnak won ak, biynimbiñ kiyk tap gak gok mañgiysek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniñakniñ suñ ayak. <sup>41</sup> Pen biynimbiñ malñiluk akan, tap yerip ambañ ay mindek gok, angek mis amyiñg, nup niñyak rek suk yomb añgiy añgyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun angey,

kuyip kun ma aŋgnimimb aŋgek, aŋgak rek ninjy mis amniyak.

*Jiysis Miňmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Aŋgňak*

(Mak 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Minek miňmon yowaknij, Jiysis miňmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden aŋgiy, miňmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow ninjy aŋgyak, “Okok ma amnimin; chin yip mindon aŋgyak.” <sup>43</sup> Kun aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Gor yip aŋgyokamb opiyen rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kune, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeninqamb rek minim ak aŋgniŋgayn aŋgak.” <sup>44</sup> Kun aŋgiy, okok giranqyinq, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip aŋgňiyiŋgip.

## 5

*Jiysis Aŋgek Piys Kuŋay Diyak*

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis ŋin bap am ŋiŋg Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak aŋgňaknij, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niŋun aŋgiy, chichmiy yimyinq wiyak. <sup>2</sup> Kun giy wiyaknij, Jiysis niŋak, bi piys dep gok, bot ominjal dap ŋiŋg chemb gol kun siŋak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. <sup>3</sup> Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay aŋgak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ŋiŋg namb siŋbindon amnaŋ aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ŋiŋg namb siŋak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bisiŋg mindyinq, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgňak.

<sup>4</sup> Minim aŋgjifiy, Saymon Piyta nup aŋgak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ŋiŋ namb yomb siŋbindorj amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim aŋgak.”

<sup>5</sup> Aŋgek, Saymon Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb. Miňiy kisyim biyaŋ piys nen taŋgon taŋgon, miňmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniŋun aŋgak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun aŋgiy, wimben yokyakniŋ, piys kuŋaynep apiy wimben miŋgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy puŋgrikniŋ rek gak. <sup>7</sup> Kun gek niŋiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ŋinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiŋal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, poŋgek yowniŋ rek gak.

<sup>8-10</sup> Kun gek niŋiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak. Pen Sebediy ŋinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip woŋj jimniy giyinqipiyr ak, kunep gos kuŋay niŋrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek maŋ siŋak konjim yimiŋ aŋgak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnoŋ aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Ma piriknimin. Miňiy ŋin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biyimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindenŋgamban aŋgak.” <sup>11</sup> Kun aŋgek, bot omiŋal ak dam ŋiŋ gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, yip amiy taŋgyiŋcipay.

### *Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suŋ Ayak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Jiysis am miňmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok maŋgiysek ayak bap, ap mindek maŋ siŋak konjim yimiŋ aŋgak, “Nand yip gey suŋ ayniŋ, gey suŋ aynimun aŋgak.”

<sup>13</sup> Angek, nip gen suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy, nup diniŋakniŋ, suŋ ayak. <sup>14</sup> Suŋ ayek, bi kun anup aŋgak, “Jiysis yip diniŋek suŋ ayip ma aŋgnimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgak rek, soy ayndik yip ak suŋ ayip aŋgiy, am bi Gor nup simboŋgipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niŋiy, niŋind apan angey, am siypsiyp ŋiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ŋiŋgung aŋgnimin, ‘Yip suŋ ayip rek, Gor nup simboŋgim aŋgiy, siypsiyp ŋiluk biy daswiyn aŋgnimin.’ Kun gey, biynimb maŋgiysek niŋiy aŋniŋgambay, ‘Nup suŋ ayip rek kun gip aŋniŋgambay.’”

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miňmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kunaynep, nup niŋun aŋgiy apyiŋgipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niŋning apyiŋgipay; gunap chinup gek suŋ ayan aŋgiy apyiŋgipay. <sup>16</sup> Apey, kuyip minim tep aŋgñi, gek suŋ ayiŋgip. Pen ŋin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup aŋgnij mindiŋgip.

### *Jiysis Bi ŋin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak*

<sup>17</sup> ŋin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñi mindeks. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiya gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bisiŋ mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miňmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindeks ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek ayak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bi gunap, bi ŋin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindeks korip miŋgan ak dand amon, gek suŋ ayan aŋgiy, <sup>19</sup> yirar ay dand amiy niŋyak:

biynimb gok korip miŋgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyoŋ amiy, korip ak tuŋgyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb siňak yokey amnak. <sup>20</sup> Kiyk nuk gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek ayip aŋgiy niŋeyak, Jiysis bi ŋin tomb kalaw gak anup aŋgak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niŋiy kirsipiyn aŋgak.”

<sup>21</sup> Kun aŋgek, bi Peresiý gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niŋiy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup aŋgjowiŋ asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niŋiy kirginimuŋ rek ayip aŋgyak.”

<sup>22</sup> Pen gos niŋyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niŋiy aŋgak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niŋiy kun aspim? <sup>23</sup> Yand bi ŋin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn aŋgnim?’ Akaŋ; ‘Nip suŋ ayip nen; tikjakiy amnoŋ aŋgnim?’ Akaŋ, minim yerip ak aŋgen, nimbip tep giniŋgamb? <sup>24</sup> Pen niŋrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiňiŋ ak mindip. Bi bap Ŋinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Kun aŋgiy, bi ŋin tomb kalaw gak anup aŋgak, “Miňiy nip suŋ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnoŋ aŋgak.”

<sup>25</sup> Kun aŋgek, biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgyiŋ, korip nuk amnak. <sup>26</sup> Kun gek, niŋiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand

aranyinq, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun aŋgiy wal aŋgyak.

*Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak  
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niňak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyinqipay korip miňgan ak bisiňg mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup niňiy aŋgak, “Apey, yand yip taňgor aŋgak.” <sup>28</sup> Aŋgek, wong giyinqip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok maŋgiysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip taňgyinqipiyr.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak daňgiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk aŋgek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap niňyak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ňimbek niňiy, bi Peresiý gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Nimb yenен bi tap siy diy, bi takes diying maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ňimbim?”

<sup>31</sup> Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niňniňg ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek sun ayan aŋgiy, dokta niňniňg ambay. <sup>32</sup> Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip dining ma opiyen; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun aŋgiy niňniňgambay biynimb gok kuyip dining opiyen aŋgak.”

*Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niňiy Tap Ma Ŋiňyak  
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiý bi kiyk gok yip ňin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niňjun aŋgiy, tap ma ňimbiy yiwan

nep mindiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbyiŋ, ñiŋg ñimbyiŋ nep mindpay?”

<sup>34</sup> Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay aŋgak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyndiniŋ gek, binuk gunap tap yomb ŋiŋniŋgeniŋgambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim aŋgiy, ma aŋgniŋgambay. <sup>35</sup> Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñaŋg ayeniŋgambay mey, simb gek tap ma ñiŋniŋgambay aŋgak.”

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind aŋgiŋgipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakniŋgiy rek ayip aŋgiy, kuyip minim gunap paydoŋ ay aŋgak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tuŋgralikiy, dap ñaŋgdey, andip andip ma mindenŋgamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiŋal giy timey yimb giniŋgamb. <sup>37</sup> Pen ñiŋg wayn ak kuneŋ; ñiŋg wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miŋgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeniŋgambay, tan araniy, biŋ timey yimb aŋgiy puŋgrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giniŋgamb. <sup>38</sup> Kun ak niŋiy mey, ñiŋg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miŋgan ak nep song ayep. <sup>39</sup> Pen biynimb ŋiŋg wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñiŋg wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb aŋgiy,’ ñiŋg wayn kim kisenimb ak niŋey, kuyip tep ma gip aŋgak.”

## 6

*Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Aŋgyak  
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt manjiy kun gok gunap tik ñin beñ okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. <sup>2</sup> Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap ninjiy aŋgyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt manjiy wak pik yoksipim?”

<sup>3-4</sup> Aŋgeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak ninjiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip aŋgak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor aŋgnijep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt aŋgnijek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma niŋbim? <sup>5</sup> Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak (Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim aŋñiying mindek. Korip miŋan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup ninjak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suŋ ayningamb akaŋ yergek, nup aŋ gun aŋgiy, ninjinsek ay mindeyak. <sup>8</sup> Pen gos ninjak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup aŋgak, “Nand jakiy namb siŋbiy owan aŋgak.” <sup>9</sup> Aŋgek, jakiy owakniŋ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip aŋgak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biyimb gok kuyip direp gininggambun akaŋ; lotiw ñin aŋgiy kuyip kirgininjambun?

Akaŋ pen, kuyip gon ma jak amniŋgiy; kirgon kumniŋgiy?”

**10** Kun aŋgiy, kuyip ninjuskus giy, bi ŋin timey gak anup aŋgak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Aŋgek, almil ayakniŋ, day suŋ ayak. **11** Jiysis bi kun anup gek suŋ ayek ninjiy, bi Peresiŋ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun aŋgiy, aŋgnij aŋgnij gi mindeyak.

*Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiŋgan Ak Dak  
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

**12** Pen ŋin namb kun siňak ŋin bap, Jiysis Nop nup aŋgnijin aŋgiy, dum akyon ami, Nop nup aŋgnij mindek mindek, miňmon yowak. **13** Minek pumb waknij, biyimb nuk gok maŋgiysek aŋgek apeyak, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip tuŋgasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindenŋgambim aŋgiy, aŋgayak.

**14-15** Binuk aŋgayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;  
Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” aŋgak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot aŋgyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” aŋgyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyiw.

Bap Matyiwi

Bap Tomas.

**16** Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” aŋgyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ňaŋyaŋ aŋgiy mimunŋ gak.

*Biynimb Kuŋaynep Jiysis Amnakniŋ Kisen Amniyak*

(Mat 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyoŋ kirgiy, am giw tep biyaŋ mindyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, nup niŋun aŋgiy ap naŋgiyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miňmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miňmon nambiys Saydon nimb. <sup>18</sup> Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niŋniŋ wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suŋ ayan aŋgiy wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy ambaŋ ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suŋ ayan aŋgiy, kuneŋ wiyak. <sup>19</sup> Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniŋjon, chinup suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy, ap diniŋyakniŋ kuyip suŋ ayak.

*Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miňmiň Giniŋgambay*

(Mat 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niŋyiŋ aŋgak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindenŋgamb!

<sup>21</sup> “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun aŋgiy, mindmaŋgiy piŋiyňimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindenŋgambim!

“Nimbip miňiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giniŋgamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy aŋgmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniŋ, miňmiň giyŋŋ mindenŋgambim!

**22** “Bi bap Ņinuk nup chiŋgiy mindem, nimbiп yiruk niŋiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeninqambim aŋgiy,’ nimbiп yimb timey ay aŋgiweneŋgiy, miňmiň yimb ginimimb.

**23** Giniŋgambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip, giyinŋipay rek nep nimbiп giniŋgambay. Kun ak niŋiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giniŋgamb miňmon nuk biyon aŋgiy tep gakniŋ, ňin ben pikeyŋ, miňmiň giyinŋ mindenimimb!

**24** “Pen nimbiп biynimb maniy tap okok kuŋay mindip gok, niŋrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbiк dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. **25** Pen nimbiп miňiy tap rek ňimb gem gem koŋgiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giniŋgamb ak niŋ-tep ginimimb! Pen miňiy sїk minim aŋgyinŋ mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy aŋgmindeninqambim!

**26** “Pen nimbiп yimb dand aranyinŋ nep mindeninqambay ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek aŋgyinŋipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyinŋipay aŋak.”

*Biynimb Ŋaŋgep Nimbiп Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynamimb  
(Mat 5:38-48)*

**27** “Pen biynimb minim yand aŋgen niŋsipim guniy. Biynimb nimbiп yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynamimb.

Biynimb nimbiп miluk niŋbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

**28** “Biynimb gunap, nimbiп kunj timey geniŋgiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynamimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimuŋ aŋgeniŋgiy, nup aŋgnijem, kuyip kond mindonimuj.

**29** “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeniŋgiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikniŋgiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deniŋgiy; tiŋgliys ak kunep dim aŋgiy, monmon ñinimimb.

**30** “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb aŋgeniŋgiy, niŋind apim aŋgiy ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niŋiy deniŋgiy, chinup jiwñan aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb.

**31** “Chinup giyan aŋgiy niŋbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

**32** “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aipay gok nep wasemb ayniŋgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniŋgamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aipay.

**33** “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giniŋgambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niŋek tep giniŋgamb. Giniŋgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniŋgambim.

**34** “Tap ñon pen ñiniŋgabay aŋgiy, gos anep niŋiy tap ñiniŋgambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niŋek tep giniŋgamb. Giniŋgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniŋgambim. **35** Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñaŋgep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiniŋgabay aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geniŋgambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giniŋgamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay

gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

<sup>36</sup> “Nuk biyimb simb ninjy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

*Chin Biyomb Aŋgiy Biyimb Gok Kuyip Ma Aŋgiwnimimb*

<sup>37</sup> “Pen chin biyimb tep aŋgiy, biyimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiñgamb.

“Biyimb nimbip timey gipay gok ninjy kirgeniñgambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok ninjy kirgiñgamb.

<sup>38</sup> “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biyimb gok kuyip monmon ñeniñgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiniñgamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeniñgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb angak.”

<sup>39</sup> Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay aŋgak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjen ak mindip kun aŋgiy, ma yomniñgamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiŋal giy kaw miŋan ak apyap pikniñgayr.

<sup>40</sup> “Biyimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniyim ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak aŋg tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeniñgambay.

<sup>41</sup> “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niŋaŋgiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niŋapim? <sup>42</sup> Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip

sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan aŋgiy apim.’

*Mon Bind Tep Akaŋ Timey Aŋgiy Niŋniŋgambay  
(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> “Pen mon teprep bind ak mangiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mangiy tep ma piyp.

<sup>44</sup> Kun ak mon gok piyek ninjiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey aŋgiy niŋbay. Mon niwñiw sek saŋgandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. <sup>45</sup> Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyaŋ tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyaŋ mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk aŋgey ninjiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey aŋgiy niŋniŋgambun.

*Bi Korip Gep Ominjal  
(Mat 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. <sup>47</sup> Biynimb minim yip ak ninjiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; <sup>48</sup> bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, niŋ wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. <sup>49</sup> Pen minim yip ninjiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, niŋ wilik apiy, pisnep tuŋjispuŋ giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay aŋgak.”

## 7

*Jiysis Bi Woŋg Giňemb Bap Gek Suŋ Ayak  
(Mat 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim aŋgñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen miňmon tingonj kun okok, biyomb amiysi kuŋaynep kond mindyingip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niŋak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak ninij, Jiwdiya miňmon nop nimb biyomb gunap aŋgyokiy aŋgak, “Bi tep woŋ yip giňemb ak, tap giy kumniŋ gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup pojind apem, gek suŋ ayaŋ aŋgak.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy aŋgyak, “Amiysi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwda biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi woŋ giňemb nup ak am gey, suŋ aynimuŋ aŋgyak.”

<sup>6</sup> Aŋgey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siňak maŋ maŋ giyakniŋ, amiysi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, buŋgiy nuk gunap kuyip aŋgyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikey aŋgyak, “Biyomb ak nip aŋgip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niŋbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, suŋ ayaŋ aŋgiy minim anep aŋgenimin, bi yip tap gip biy suŋ aynimuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiysi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Ammim!” aŋgen ambay; “Wim!” aŋgen opay; woŋ ak kun kun giy gim aŋgen gipay aŋgip’ aŋgyak.”

<sup>9</sup> Kun aŋgeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key ninij aŋgip aŋgiy, wal aŋgyiŋ, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Amiysi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niŋmindiy, chiŋgrep yimb gip. Yisrel

biynimb gunap, yip gos niñrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niñbiyn añgak.”

<sup>10</sup> Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy ninjyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy añgek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak.

*Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ñinuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Ñin namb kun siñak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn añgiy amnakniñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuñaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak. <sup>12</sup> Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjeñ day ak amjakyakniñ, biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. <sup>13</sup> Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup ninjek, simb gek añgak, “Siy ma añgan!” <sup>14</sup> Kun añgiy, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum siñak dayak. Day niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup añgak, “Ñi tikjakan!” <sup>15</sup> Añgek, tikjak bisgiy minim añgakniñ, nonim nup, “Ñinak ak biy añgak.”

<sup>16</sup> Pen biynimb niñmindeyak gok gos kuñay ninjy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg añgyak, “Gor bi minim nup anjep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup aymindniñg wip añgyak.” <sup>17</sup> Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niñjy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

*Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñniñg Amnirik  
(Mat 11:2-6)*

<sup>18</sup> Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek maŋgiysek niŋiy, am Jon nup aŋgneyäk, Jon binuk omiŋal aŋgek aperik aŋgak, <sup>19</sup> “Nirmiŋay am nup aŋgninijy aŋgnimiyr, ‘Nand Kiŋ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun aŋgnimiyr’ aŋgak.”

<sup>20</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy aŋgrik, “Jon bi niŋ pikňemb ak nip aŋgiŋ, ‘Nand Kiŋ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun aŋgiy,’ chirup aŋgyokek, nip aŋgninijŋ aswur aŋgrik.”

<sup>21</sup> Pen kiykmiŋay kun aŋgiy niŋmindrikniŋ, Jiysis biynimb miňak ar keykey gak gok gek suŋ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suŋ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malňiluk ambaŋ ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. <sup>22</sup> Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiŋal kun ak kuyip aŋgak, “Nirmiŋay andkind amiy, Jon nup aŋgnimiyr, ‘Chir amiy niŋbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ŋin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suŋ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suŋ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak aŋgek niŋbay aŋgnimiyr’ aŋgak.” <sup>23</sup> Pen minim bap aŋgnimiyr, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niŋiy, chiŋgiy nep mindenŋambay gok, miňmiň yimb giniŋgambay aŋgnimiyr’ aŋgak.”

<sup>24</sup> Kun aŋgek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiŋal ak andkind amnirikniŋ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nimb nind miňmon nep namb okok

ambik ñin ak, yerginiŋ ambik? Sund par nokom bap yiŋgen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niŋniŋ ambik? <sup>25</sup> Akaŋ yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niŋniŋ ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun aŋgiy niŋbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep. <sup>26</sup> Pen tap yerip ak niŋniŋ ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim aŋgep, Jon nup nep niŋniŋ ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim aŋgep yikop bap mer; woŋg bap key mindek, Gor nup aŋgek ap minim aŋgñak. <sup>27</sup> Bi Gor minim aŋgep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Gor aŋgip, “Bi minim aŋgep yand ak aŋgen, nind amiy, biyimb gok aŋgrep gek, kisen Ni yand ak aŋgen niniŋgamb aŋgip” aŋgiy’ tikyak. <sup>28</sup> Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biyimb nind mindyiŋgipay gok yip, miňiy mindpay gok yip maŋgiysek wiyniyim gip ak pen, Gor biyimb yikop diy kond mindeniŋgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniŋgambay; kiyk biyimb yomb mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.’

<sup>29</sup> Jiysis minim aŋgak kun ak; biyimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip niŋg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun aŋgak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb niyi, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup niŋg ma pikñiniŋgamb aŋgey mey, kuyip niŋg ma pikñak.

<sup>31-32</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb biyimb miňiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiŋ niyiŋ, gunap apay, ‘Dachin pikon, yenen konjim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek aŋgon, yenen siy ma apim apay’ rek ak

gipim. Nimb niñem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. <sup>33</sup> Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup aŋgjifiy aŋgyiñgipim, ‘Bi kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ayek mindip ak aŋgyiñgipim!’ <sup>34</sup> Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy gek, nup aŋgjifiy apim, “Tap kuñay ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biyñimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim.” <sup>35</sup> Pen, biyñimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip aŋgiy niñbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay aŋgak.”

### *Kinjeñram Biyn*

<sup>36</sup> Bi Peresiya bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Apey korip yand ak am tap ñiñjur aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñiñrikniñ, <sup>37</sup> kinjeñram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niñak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiya ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niñiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy, <sup>38</sup> Jiysis min-dek kund okok ken amiy, tomb aŋgin ak bisgiy, siy aŋg min-dek. Kun giy, siy aŋg mindakniñ, siy ñiñg ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiokyokyinq, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokyinq silokyinq min-dek.

<sup>39</sup> Kun gek, bi Peresiya ak gos nuk anep niñiy aŋgak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim aŋgep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjeñram ker ap nup diniñsap ak, tik niñbikop aŋgak.” <sup>40</sup> Jiysis bi Peresiya gos niñak kun ak niñiy, nup aŋgak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap aŋgninq gispiyn aŋgak.”

Angek, Saymon aŋgak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak aŋgan aŋgak.”

<sup>41</sup> Angek, Jiysis tikdam ay aŋgak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi ominjal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giningamb.

<sup>42</sup> Pen kisen bi ominjal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiniŋgamb kun ak, kuyip-minay aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnímiyr aŋgniŋgamb.’ Kun angek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giningamb? Bi tap day yomb mindenŋgamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindenŋgamb ak?”

<sup>43</sup> Angek, Saymon aŋgak, “Gos yand niŋbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindenŋgamb ak aŋgak.” Angek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Ninjind yimb apan aŋgak.”

<sup>44</sup> Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niŋyinq, Saymon nup aŋgak, “Biyn biy nup ninjan! Yand korip mingan nip biy apen, ñinq ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giyinq, siy ñiŋ nuk ak tık yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip. <sup>45</sup> Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. <sup>46</sup> Yip wel ak ma ayñimbən; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. <sup>47</sup> Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuŋaynep gip ak niŋiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biyñimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niŋiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay aŋgak.”

<sup>48</sup> Kun aŋgiy, biyn kun ak nup aŋgak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, niŋiy kirpiyn aŋgak.”

<sup>49</sup> Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key aŋgnıŋ aŋgnıŋ giy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy

yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop aŋgyak.”

<sup>50</sup> Kun aŋgyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup aŋgak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis niñiy kirgañ aŋgiy opan ak, nip niñiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin aŋgak.”

## 8

### *Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kisen ñin namb kun siňak, Jiysis binuk onep wimiňgan ak yip, miňmon yomb miňmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biyimb nuk diy kond mindenigamb minim tep ak, biyimb okok kuyip aŋgňak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek sun ayak gunap, kichekiy malňiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyiňgipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” aŋgyiňgipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis aŋgyokak. <sup>3</sup> Biyn bap Jowana. Nuŋgumiý yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyiňgip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimňiy ñimbyiňg giraŋgyiňgipay.

### *Wiyt Maŋgiy Yimbay Aŋgiy Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak (Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Biyimb miňmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niňniň kisen wiyakniň, biyimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak, <sup>5</sup> “Bi bap wiyt jakan aŋgiy, wiyt maŋgiy ak

dam woŋgday okok yokeniŋgamb, gunap kinjeŋ kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niŋniŋgambay.

<sup>6</sup> Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniŋgamb okok yapiy, gup giniŋgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniŋgamb rek, pisnep milip giniŋgamb. <sup>7</sup> Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiliŋ namb okok yapeniŋgamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiŋ dek, ma jakniŋgamb. <sup>8</sup> Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, maŋgiy kuŋay yimb nep piyningamb aŋgak.”

Jiysis kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niŋnimimb aŋgak.”

*Paydoŋ Ayak Minim Ak Miseŋ Aŋgak  
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Kun aŋgek, binuk gok nup aŋgniŋjy aŋgyak, “Minim paydoŋ ay aŋgamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?” <sup>10</sup> Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindenigamb minim weygiy mindyingip ak, nimbip gos ſek niŋniŋgambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: ‘Aŋgip kun aŋgiy ma piyow niŋniŋgambay.’”

<sup>11</sup> “Pen minim paydoŋ ay tap yiŋ rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. <sup>12</sup> Maŋgiy gunap, yowniŋgamb kinjeŋ kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niŋniŋ gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn. <sup>13</sup> Pen maŋgiy gunap, yowniŋgamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niŋey tep gakniŋ, nup gos niŋniŋgambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niŋniŋgambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirgiňgambay aŋgiy apiyn. <sup>14</sup> Pen maŋgiy

gunap, yowniŋgamb kikasik dindbiliŋ namb okok apiyn ak; biyimb gok Gor minim niŋniŋgambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akaŋ; miňmiň gep ar ak nep gos ninjy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niŋniŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn. <sup>15</sup> Pen yiŋ maŋgiy gunap, man tep yimb siňak apiy, jak tep giy, maŋgiy kuŋay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biyimb gok minim tep ak ninjy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb gininingambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

*Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb  
(Mak 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> “Pen biyimb gok lam daŋgiy, tiyn miňgan okok akaŋ, boŋg ar kinbay beŋ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biyimb niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, ar siňbiyon ayey mey, biyimb gok korip miňgan apying, melik kun ak niŋniŋgambay. <sup>17</sup> Minim weygiy rek mindyiŋgip ak; niŋnimimb rek nep mindeninŋgamb. <sup>18</sup> Kun ak minim apiyn gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Biyimb minim ninjy, niŋdiniŋgambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niŋniŋgambay; pen biyimb minim ninjy ma niŋdiniŋgambay gok, sikoy ninjun aŋgiy niňbay ak sek, pisnep kurginiŋgamb.”

*Jiysis Nup Niŋniŋ Wiyak  
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Pen ŋin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niŋniŋ wiyak. Apiy niŋyak: korip miňgan kun ak timbik giy aŋgiy mindek niŋjy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. <sup>20</sup> Kun gek, biyimb ap mindeyak gok niŋjy, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip niŋniŋ ap mindpay mis biyan aŋgyak.”

**21** Angey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb siŋok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niŋiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Aŋgek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak  
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

**22** Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindoŋ amnun aŋgiy,” bot ak diy saŋdiyak. **23** Namb okok amyiŋ, Jiysis nuk wissin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñiŋj namb kun ak diy, ñiŋj paŋg bot miŋgan ak amek, kumniŋgiy rek nep ayak. **24** Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek aŋgyak, “Biyomb! Chin maŋgiysek kumniŋ gispun aŋgyak.”

Angey, Jiysis aŋgek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñiŋj paŋg apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. **25** Pen binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Gor nup gosimb niŋbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup aŋgnijem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgipli?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, aŋgnij aŋgnij giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñiŋj yomb paŋgip ak sek minim aŋgip rek nep gip aŋgyak.”

*Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Suŋ Ayak  
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

**26** Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdoŋ ken amniyak.

**27** Pen miňmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kuŋay yimb ambaŋ ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miŋgan ak ma kinyiŋgip; chip komyiŋgipay kamb miŋgan okok nep kin taŋgyiŋgip. **28-29** Bi nup kond mindep

gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwninq wos giyingipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayingipay kun gok gek puñgrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyiñgip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup ninjy wal aŋgiy, ap tomb aŋgin siŋak koŋgim yimek, Jiysis tap nup ambaŋ ayak kun gok kuyip aŋgak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim aŋgak.”

Kun aŋgakniŋ, bi kun ak nup tap ambaŋ ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ŋinuk ak, yip tap giniŋ gispan ak ma ginimin aŋgak.”

<sup>30</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yimb nand ak aŋgan.” Aŋgek aŋgak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ aŋgak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kuŋay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun aŋgak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Chinup aŋg mon key yinjap kaw miŋgan yomb ak ma yoknimin aŋgyak.” <sup>32</sup> Kun aŋgiy niŋyak; kanj kuŋay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun siŋak. Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Chinup aŋgey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun aŋgey, <sup>33</sup> Jiysis “Yaw” aŋgek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok puñgjiw minduŋ biyan ami, gindam ñiŋ maŋgiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñiŋ ñimbiy maŋgiysek kumdiyak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak ninjy, puñgrikind aŋgiy am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgniy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgniy giyak.

<sup>35</sup> Kun giy aŋgñeyak, “Tap kun ak yergek ninjy aspay aŋgiy,” apiy ninjyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyiŋgip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb aŋgin siŋak bisiŋ mindek ninjy, pirikyak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen biynimb niŋmindey Jiysis kichekiy aŋ mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip aŋgiy aŋgñiyak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen Gerasa biynimb maŋgiysek kuyip jel gek, piriky, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Nand andkind amnon aŋgey,” bot diy amniŋ gaknij, <sup>38</sup> bi kichekiy ambaŋ ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Yand nand yip amjipur aŋgak.”

<sup>39</sup> Kun aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip aŋgñinimin aŋgak.” Aŋgek, nuk andkind ami, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip aŋgiy aŋgñak.

### *Paň Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Diniŋek Sun Ayak Ak Sek*

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

<sup>40</sup> Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw aŋgiy kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek niŋjy, “Tep aswan aŋgyak.”

<sup>41-42</sup> Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyiŋgip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Paň nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimiŋgan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek siŋak ap koŋgim yimiy aŋgak, “Apey, korip yand amnur aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Jiysis niŋniŋ amnaknij, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimyiŋ amniyak.

<sup>43-44</sup> Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjeŋ pandikaknij mindek, simiy yin wimiŋgan ayak bap, Jiysis

amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniŋäknij, suŋ ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey suŋ ayaŋ aŋgiy, kuyip maniy ńiyiŋgip ak pen, nup gey suŋ aynimuŋ rek ma ayak.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Yip an diniŋimb?” Aŋgek, biyimb gok aŋgyak, “Chin ma niŋbun aŋgyak.” Aŋgey, Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb. Biyimb kuŋaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey ninjy aspan rek ayip aŋgak.”

<sup>46</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biyimb nokom bap yip diniŋek, suŋ ayip ak ninjy aspiyn aŋgak.”

<sup>47</sup> Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniŋak kun ak, weyginimuŋ rek ma ayek niŋiy, jep diyiŋ, Jiysis mindek maŋ siňak ap koŋgim yimi, biyimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ aŋgak, “Yip biyn kinjeŋ minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniŋen pisnep suŋ ayip aŋgak.”

<sup>48</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Paň yand. Yip gosimb niŋiy, nup diniŋen yip suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy, diniŋey nip suŋ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnoŋ aŋgak.”

<sup>49</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgakniŋ, bi Jayras nup woŋ giňiŋgip ak apiy, Jayras nup aŋgak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup aŋgey tomb yiwur ma winimuŋ. Aŋgey, andkind amnaŋ aŋgak.”

<sup>50</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis minim kun ak niŋiy, Jayras nup aŋgak, “Paň yand ak kumimb aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimin. Yip gosimb niŋeniŋgamban, gen tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak.”

<sup>51</sup> Kun aŋgiy korip ak amjakiy, biyimb gok kuyip maŋgiysek aŋg mis akyan ay; paň nop nonim omiňal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip

pojind pañ kun ak niñniñg, korip miñgan biyanj amniyak. <sup>52</sup> Pen pañ ak kumimb aنجiy, biynimb siy aنج mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip aنجak, “Siy ak ma aنجim. Ŋapən kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap aنجak.”

<sup>53</sup> Kun aنجek, nup sik aنجiy aنجyak, “Ŋapən pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap aنجyak.”

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy aنجak, “Tikjakan!” <sup>55</sup> Kun aنجaknij, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip aنجak, “Tap gunap ñer ñiñjan.” <sup>56</sup> Kun aنجiy, kuyip ber aنجak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb aنجñinimiyr aنجak.”

## 9

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Aنج Wikan Keykey Yokak*

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip aنجek apeyak, aنجak, “Nimbip kond mindenñañgayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb mollik sikek mindpay gok aنجem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suñ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenñañgamb minim ak aنجñiy, ginimimb.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen amniñg; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñiñemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. <sup>4</sup> Korip bap amjakem, nimbip aنجdenñañgiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amniñg ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

<sup>5</sup> “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma aنجdenñañgiy, miñmon kun ak kiriñg amniñg,

kuyip aŋnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miňmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun aŋgiy,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb aŋgak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun aŋgakniŋ, kiyk miňmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak aŋñiyin̄g, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suŋ ayak.

*Herot Gos Kuŋay Niŋak  
(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak aŋg amiy apiy giyakniŋ, gapman biyomb Herot niŋiy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋak. Biynimb gunap aŋgyak, “Jon bi niŋg pikňemb kuŋam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip aŋgyak.” <sup>8</sup> Gunap, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip aŋgyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep wosrey bap tikjakip aŋgyak.” <sup>9</sup> Kun aŋgey, biyomb Herot aŋgak, Jon nup kuŋam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniŋ aspay ak, yand am niŋnim aŋgiy gos niŋak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ŋek Niŋyak  
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak andkind apiy, miňmon okok taŋgiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup aŋñiyakniŋ, am miňmon wikan bap key mindon aŋgiy, kuyip poŋind miňmon Betsayda amniŋ, saŋdiyak. <sup>11</sup> Kinjeŋnamb okok amniyakniŋ, minim bap aŋgyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandikspay aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niŋniŋ wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim aŋgiy, Gor biynimb diy kond

mindeniŋgamb minim ak kuyip aŋgñiyiŋ, biyimb tap gak gok, gek suŋ ayak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen duŋgep pumb paŋind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak apiy, nup aŋgyak, “Miňmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy aŋgyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keňmaŋgiy kiyk gok key piyow niŋyinj, kiniŋgiy miŋgan ak piyow niŋyinj giyan aŋgyak.”

<sup>13</sup> Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb key kuyip keňmaŋgiy ñinimimb aŋgak.” Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Chin tap ñiŋemb kuŋay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiŋal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niŋban? Biynimb biy kuŋay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñiŋemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? aŋgyak.” <sup>14</sup> Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñaŋan ŋaŋ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb kuŋay ap mindpay biy aŋgem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan aŋgak.”

<sup>15</sup> Aŋgek, aŋgak rek gey, <sup>16</sup> nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiŋal ak sek diy, kuyoŋgiy niŋiy, Gor nup “Tep” aŋgiy, tipaŋ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyiŋ, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. <sup>17</sup> Ñeyak, ñimb dand ami, ñimb dininŋgiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiŋgan ak yiŋgey arachakak.

*Piyta Aŋgak Nand Bi Kiyŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak  
Aŋgak*

*(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

**18** Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup aŋgnij mindakniŋ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an aŋgiy niŋbay?”

**19** Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñiŋj pikñemb ak aŋgiy niŋbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim aŋgep nindnimb Yilayja aŋgiy niŋbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim aŋgep nindnimb bap, tikjakip aŋgiy niŋbay aŋgyak.”

**20** Aŋgeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb key yip bi an aŋgiy niŋbim?”

Aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Nand Bi kiŋ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniŋgayn aŋgak ak nep opan aŋgak.”

**21** Kun aŋgek, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aŋgnimimb aŋgak.”

### *Kumi Tip Ak Tikjakniŋgayn Aŋgak*

**22** Kun aŋgiy, minim bap pen aŋgak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwr yomb yimb ak ñiniŋgambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresi yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk ninij ñaŋgayniŋgambay ak pen; ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak.”

**23** Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniŋ ginimuŋ ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niŋbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand ninij apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumniŋgambay gos ak ma ninij, sakiy giy nep yip chiŋgiy taŋgeniŋgiy.

**24** “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay gok, pisnep apyap

pikniŋgambay. Pen biyimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giniŋgamb ak, minim ma mindip aŋgniŋgambay gok, mind tep gep ak diniŋgambay.

<sup>25</sup> “Biyimb tap man ar biy dun aŋgiy gey amniŋgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindenŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb.

<sup>26</sup> “Biyimb an kuyip nambiq ginimuŋ rek ayek ninjiy, “Jiysis nup ma niŋbun aŋgniŋgambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol sun-tep gok sek winiŋgayn ŋin ak, kuyip pen kune Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niŋbiy aŋgniŋgayn.’

<sup>27</sup> “Pen nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biyimb miňiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumniŋgambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biyimb diy kond mindenŋgamb ak niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak*

<sup>28</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgiy, ŋin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poŋind, Gor nup aŋgniŋniŋ yep dum kun siŋak amnak. <sup>29</sup> Amiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋ mindakniŋ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ŋiňakol yimb gak. <sup>30-31</sup> Kun gakniŋ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameniŋgamb nup mon kiros bak biyon ŋaŋgbirik aye, kumniŋgamb minim ak aŋg mindeyak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak ninjiy, bi omiŋal yip jak mindeyak gok ninjiy giyak. <sup>33</sup> Bi omiŋal kun ak amniŋ girikniŋ, Piyta gos niŋrep giy mer, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep

yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw aŋgey, korip bandak band omiŋal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap aŋgak.” <sup>34</sup> Kun aŋgaknij, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap maŋgiysek yiw gaknij pirikyak. <sup>35</sup> Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy aŋgak, “Bi biy, Ni mapin yand. Minim aŋgnimuŋ rek niŋnimimb aŋgak.” <sup>36</sup> Won kun ak nep; bi omiŋal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoŋ mindey tap gek niŋyak kun ak, niŋ namb kun siŋak biynimb gunap kuyip ma aŋgňiyak.

*Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek  
Ñiyimb Ayak*  
(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Pen minek dum biyoŋ kirgiy, kinjeŋnamb okok apyapyiŋ niŋyak, biynimb kunjay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. <sup>38</sup> Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Tiysa! Ni yip nokom biy simb niŋan aŋgiy dand aswiyn. <sup>39</sup> Kichekiy ak pernep ambaŋ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek aŋgiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimb apiy, kumdam namb aying wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip. <sup>40</sup> Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak aŋgyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk aŋgyok mer niŋiy kirpay aŋgak.”

<sup>41</sup> Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb miňiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niŋniŋgambim? Ma yimb niŋbim kun ak, yergiy

minim kil sek aŋgnim?” Kun aŋgiy, bi kun anup aŋgak, “Ni nand kun ak dand siŋbiy owan aŋgak.”

<sup>42</sup> Aŋgek, dand owakniŋ, kichekiy ak ni kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipaŋ yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup aŋ gek, key amnakniŋ, ni kun ak niyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak. <sup>43</sup> Biynimbi ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niŋiy, ñawil diyak.

*Jiysis Kumniŋgayn Aŋgiy Tip Ak Aŋgak  
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, <sup>44</sup> “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niŋ-tep yimb ginimimb. Maŋ mindip, Bi bap Niňuk nup mimunŋ niŋiy, biyomb gunap kuyip niňiŋgambay aŋgak.” <sup>45</sup> Minim aŋgak kun ak, kiyk tık niŋep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma aŋgniŋyak.

*An Rek Biyomb Yimb Aŋgyak  
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Binuk gok kiyk key aŋ amiy apiy giy aŋgyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” aŋgyak.

<sup>47</sup> Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niŋyak kun ak key niŋiy, ñaŋan sikoy yimb bap, dap min-dek bak siŋak ay aŋgak, <sup>48</sup> “Biynimbi gosimb yip niŋiy, ñaŋan sikoy biy rek diniŋgambay gok, yip diniŋgambay. Pen biynimbi yip diniŋgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniŋgambay aŋgak.”

<sup>49</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgek, Jon aŋgak, “Biyomb. Chin niŋbun: bi bap yimb nip ak aŋgiy; kichekiy

malñiluk tap okok aŋgyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun aŋgak.”

<sup>50</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niŋbay gok, buŋgiy chin aŋgak.”

### *Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak*

<sup>51</sup> Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miňmon nuk biyon amniŋ gak ŋin ak, maŋ mindakniŋ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn aŋgiy, gos kilis giy niŋak ak mey; <sup>52</sup> bi gunap kuyip nind aŋgyokiy aŋgak, “Nimb nind amiyl, kinemb tip yip ak niŋayem aŋgak.” Aŋgek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem aŋgey, <sup>53</sup> biynimb miňmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amniŋ gak rek niŋiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

<sup>54</sup> Ma deyak niŋiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup aŋgrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon maŋlaŋ semb biyon nimb ak aŋgon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimuŋ akan?” <sup>55</sup> Kun aŋger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiŋay niŋyiŋ, kun ma ginjun aŋgiy kuŋay aŋgak.

<sup>56</sup> Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miňmon kun ak kirgiy, miňmon bap key amniyak.

### *Yand Yip Taŋgoniŋgambun Aŋgak (Mat 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen kinjeŋnamb okok amniyakniŋ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Miňmon akay akay amniŋgamban okok, yand yip nep taŋgoniŋgambur aŋgak.”

<sup>58</sup> Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yand yip kosityam taŋgeniŋgamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miŋgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ŋinuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip aŋgak.”

<sup>59</sup> Pen Jiysis bi bap nup aŋgak, “Yip kondey, yand yip taŋgor aŋgak.” Aŋgek, bi kun ak pen aŋgak, “Yip yaw aŋgey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim aŋgak.” <sup>60</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb perminddep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniŋgiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim ak aŋgney amnaŋ aŋgak.”

<sup>61</sup> Bi bap pen aŋgak, “Yand nand yip nep taŋgoniŋgambur ak pen, yip yaw aŋgey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ŋin piksakiy, aŋgnyi winim aŋgak.” <sup>62</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik gining giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amniŋgamb ak; Gor biynimb yand aŋgiy diy, kond mindonimuŋ rek ma ayniŋgamb.”

## 10

### *Binuk Kuŋaynep Aŋgyokek Am Miňmon Keykey Minim Aŋñiyak*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen Jiysis bi ŋin jiwyi omiŋal nokom, andikiy omiŋal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiŋal ak key, omiŋal ak key miňmon okok keykey aŋgyokyinq aŋgak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak aŋgñem, yand kisen niniŋgayn aŋgak.”

<sup>2</sup> Pen kuyip minim bap aŋgak, “Tap woŋ ak kuŋay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipaŋ

dand wep gok nep kunjay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi wongday nop nimb anup aŋgnij mindem, biynimbi tap pipaŋ dand wep gunap sek aŋgek, am pipaŋ dand winiŋgiy. <sup>3</sup> Nimb pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp ŋiluk yand gok nimbip yoksiyi; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, <sup>4</sup> anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimbi kinjeŋnamb okok ninjy, minim ma aŋgnimimb. <sup>5</sup> Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miŋan amyinj, kuyip minim tep won ak aŋgiy aŋgnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’ <sup>6</sup> Aŋgem, biynimbi Gor nup dep rek mindenŋgambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diniŋgambay.

<sup>7</sup> “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmaŋgiy dap ŋiniŋgambay gok, ŋimbyinj mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ŋey ŋimbun ak, nambinj gip aŋgiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi wong gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep aŋgem niŋniŋgambay rek, nimbip pen keñmaŋgiy ŋiniŋgambay.

<sup>8</sup> “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik aŋgdiy, keñmaŋgiy ŋiniŋgiy gok ŋiŋnimimb. <sup>9</sup> Miñmon kun ak, biynimbi tap ginimuŋ gok, gem suŋ ayakniŋ, biynimbi gok kuyip maŋgiysek aŋg tep giy aŋgnimimb, ‘Kiŋ yomb biynimbi diy kond mindenŋgamb ak, tomb aŋgin nimbip ak wiip aŋgnimimb.’

<sup>10</sup> “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik aŋgdey, lor namb siŋak ami, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun. <sup>11</sup> Pen niŋim: Kiŋ yomb biynimbi diy

kond mindeninqamb ak, tomb aŋgin nimbip ak wip aŋgnimimb.’

<sup>12</sup> “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwr sikoy rek diniŋgambay; biynimb minim nimb am aŋgem ma diniŋgambay gok, kor giy yiwr yomb yimb diniŋgambay.

### *Yiwur Diniŋgambay*

<sup>13</sup> “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, ninjy kirpay rek, yiwr yomb yimb diniŋgambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niŋbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimi, bisgiy tun diying diying mindembiyap.

<sup>14</sup> Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwr sikoy rek diniŋgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwr yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay. <sup>15</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyoŋ ma amniŋgambay; pisnep kaw miŋgan yomb ak amniŋgambay aŋgak.”

<sup>16</sup> Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay aŋgak.”

### *Binuk Kuŋaynep Andkind Wiyak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy omiŋal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok taŋgjiwyi apiy, tep gakniŋ Jiysis nup aŋgyak,

“Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb ambañ ayip gok yimb nip ak aŋgiy, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ aŋgon, apun rek ninjy ambay aŋgyak.”

<sup>18</sup> Aŋgeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Yand niŋmindniknij, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, aňiňak rek diy apyap pikip. <sup>19</sup> Siyŋ saraw, kondal, maploŋgim, tap okok nimbip miluk ninjy, timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amniŋgambay.

<sup>20</sup> “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek ninjy ambay aŋgiy, miňmiň ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miňmon nuk biyon aŋgiy, miňmiň ginimimb aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Aŋgak  
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Won kun sinjak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gaknij, Gor nup aŋgninijy aŋgak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niŋey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipaŋgiy niŋbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn aŋgak.”

<sup>22</sup> Kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma niŋbay; Bapiy nep yip niŋimb. Pen Bapiy nup kuneŋ biynimb gunap ma niŋbay; yand nep nup niŋrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip aŋgek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn aŋgiy niŋbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niŋrep gipay aŋgak.”

<sup>23-24</sup> Kun aŋgiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip aŋgak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim

aŋgep biyomb gok sek kuŋaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niŋun aŋgiy kond mindyiŋipay ak pen; ma niŋyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niŋsipim aŋgak.”

*Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak*

<sup>25</sup> Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek aŋgnimuŋ aŋgiy, ap nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindenŋgøy?”

<sup>26</sup> Aŋgek, nup aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip aŋgyak?”

<sup>27</sup> Aŋgek, bi low tiysa kun ak aŋgak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niŋbiyŋ ak aŋgyak:  
‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak maŋgiysek nup ker amnimuŋ. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin aŋgiy’ tikyak.”

<sup>28</sup> Kun aŋgek, Jiysis bi kun anup aŋgak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindenŋgamban aŋgak.”

<sup>29</sup> Aŋgek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giniŋgamb aŋgiy, Jiysis nup tip aŋgninij aŋgak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb aŋgiy tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan aŋgiy tikyak?”

<sup>30</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy aŋgak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miňmon Jeriyykow amniyn aŋgiy, kinjeŋnamb ak amnakniŋ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piliŋ dand amniyakniŋ, nuk kinjeŋnamb siňak kumniŋ kumniŋ gi min-dek.

<sup>31</sup> Bi Gor nup simboŋgep bap, lor ar kun

ak amiy niŋak; bi kun ak kumniŋ gi mindek. Nuk niŋiy pis anep amnak. <sup>32</sup> Pen bi Liypay kiňiŋ Gor aŋgniŋep korip kond mindyiŋip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niŋak, bi kun ak kumniŋ gi mindek. Niŋiy, kunep pis anep amnak. <sup>33</sup> Pen bi Jiwda mer, miňmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy niŋak; bi kun ak kumniŋ gi mindek. Niŋiy, nup simb niŋiy, <sup>34</sup> mindek maŋ sinjak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ŋiŋ gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di doŋgiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyiŋipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. <sup>35</sup> Minek amniŋ giyiŋ, bi korip kond mindyiŋip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ŋiy aŋgak, ‘Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip aŋgniŋgamban ak, andkind apiy nip ŋiniŋgayn aŋgak.’”

<sup>36</sup> Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup aŋgak, “Bi kinjenamb pikayak ak, bi ominoal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?” <sup>37</sup> Aŋgek, bi low tiysa ak aŋgak, “Bi nup simb niŋiy direp gak ak aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Niŋind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin aŋgak.”

### *Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miňmon bap am-jakeyak, biyn miňmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip pojind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. <sup>39</sup> Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Paň Mariya kun ak, Jiysis min-dek maŋ sinjak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim aŋgakniŋ, niŋmindek. <sup>40</sup> Mata nuk keynep tap keňmaŋgiy

dañgiy gi gi, gos kuñay niñiy, ap Jiysis nup añgak, “Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dañgiysiypn ak tep ma gip. Nup añgey apek, ominjal giy tap dañgiyur añgak.”

<sup>41</sup> Añgek, Jiysis añgak, “Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! <sup>42</sup> Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn añgiy, gos ak ayek, ap niñmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiriñg amnoj añgnim rek, ma ayip añgak.”

## 11

*Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Añgnijnimimb Añgak  
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup añgniñ jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup añgak, “Gor nup yergiy rek añgniñbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, añgñek niñyak rek, chinup kunep añgñey niñjun añgak.”

<sup>2</sup> Añgek, Jiysis kuyip añgak, “Gor nup añgniñning, kun giy añgnimimb:

‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond minden-imin.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap keñmañgiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

<sup>4</sup> Biyimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk niñiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep niñiy kirgin-imin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun añgnimimb’ añgak.”

**5-6** Kun aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyan, buŋgiy nimb bap korip ak amiy aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Buŋgiy. Bi yand niŋep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn aŋgiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ŋen ŋiŋnimun ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiŋal nokom ŋan aŋgeniŋgambim,’ buŋgiy nimbik kun ak minim bap aŋgniŋgamb; **7** ‘Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap aŋgnimin! Ŋapan yand gok yip kinjeŋ giňiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diňinim aŋgniŋgamb?’

**8** “Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buŋgiy yand aŋgiy, kasek ma diňeniŋgamb; nup ŋan aŋgiy kond mindyiŋ, kilis gi mindem mindem, aŋgniŋgambim rek niŋiy, diňiniŋgamb.

**9** “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuŋ, Gor nup aŋgniŋem, nimbip ŋiŋgamb. Pen tap yerip piyowniňniŋgambim ak, kuneň diniŋgambim. Chinup kinjeŋ ak yikaŋ aŋgiy, pik giygiw gem, yikniŋgamb.

**10** “Yenen: biyinimb an Gor nup aŋgniňbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjeŋ ak yikaŋ aŋgiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek niŋiy yikip.

**11** “Nimb bi Ŋapan nop gok, Ŋapan nimb bap piys nen aŋgek, siyŋ timey bap ŋimbikip? **12** Akaŋ pen, yakir maŋgiy nen aŋgek; kondal bap ŋimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! **13** Nimb biyinimb tep mer ak pen; Ŋapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ŋimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyoŋ ak bi tep yimb.

Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiniñgamb. ‘Kawan nan dand ak chinup yokan aŋgem,’ yokniñgamb aŋgak.”

*Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Aŋgyak*

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi bap kichekiy ak ambaŋ ayek, minim aŋgiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy abaŋ ayak kun ak aŋgyokek, minim aŋgaknij, biynimb ap niŋmindeyak gok, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen biynimb kun gok gunap aŋgyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, aŋgyoksap aŋgyak.”

<sup>16</sup> Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giniñgamb aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Tap bap key semb siŋbiyon gey niŋiy mey; Gor nep aŋgyokek winak aŋgniñgambun aŋgyak.”

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jiysis gos yesek niŋyak kun ak niŋiy aŋgak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giniñgambay. Biynimb kiñij nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giniñgambay. <sup>18-19</sup> Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñij ak tuŋgasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giniñgambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk aŋ mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gebinip, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk aŋ mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbipl aŋgniñgambay, biynimb bap kun giniñgiy rek ma ayip. <sup>20</sup> Pen Gor yip kond mindek aŋgyokpiyin ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindenigamb ak wip biy aŋgiy ma niŋbim.

**21** “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niñmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piliŋg dinin̄giy rek ma ayningamb.  
**22** Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piliŋg diy mey, key niñimb rek bilokniŋgamb.

**23** “Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip woŋg ma gipay gok, kinjen day aŋg tikey, biynimb yip ker winiŋg gipay gok ma opay.

*Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Aŋgyokem Tip  
Andkind Wininggiy Rek Ayip*

*(Mat 12:43-45)*

**24** “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban̄ ay mindek, aŋgyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niñiy minden aŋgiy, am kun okok taŋg taŋg mer niñiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn aŋgnin̄gamb. **25** Aŋgiy, amiy niñniŋgamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindingamb. **26** Nuk niñiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek poŋind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindingambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyin̄gip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

**27** Jiysis kun aŋgek niñiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, meŋg miñgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

**28** Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niñiy, aŋgip aŋgip rek giniŋgambay gok, miñmiñ giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

*Tap Bap Key Gey Niñun Añgyak  
(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29-30</sup> Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniñ, Jiysis añaqak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyinq apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek niniy, Kiñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip añaqiy niñningambun apim.’ Pen nimbiп aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niñningambim. Niñning: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb koñgiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak.

<sup>31</sup> “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiñ Solomon biyomb rek ayek niniy, minim nup ak niniy añaqiy owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim añaqip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb dininqambay.

<sup>32</sup> “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip añaqek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak añaqek niñyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb dininqambim añaqak.”

*Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb  
(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

<sup>33</sup> “Biynimb gok lam dañgiy tiyn miñjan okok akan, boñg ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siñak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip

miñgan kun ak apiy miseñ niñbay. <sup>34</sup> Pen windin mañgiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giniñgamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindenñgamb.

<sup>35</sup> “Namb chinup ak melik mindip añgiy niñniñgambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. <sup>36</sup> Mumbwak nimb mañgiysek melik yimb giy mindenñgamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindenñgamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyঁng nep mindenñgamb añgak.”

### *Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Añgak*

<sup>37</sup> Pen Jiysis minim añgjiwaknij, bi Peresiy bap nup añgak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñiñur añgak.” Añgek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, <sup>38</sup> bisgiy tap ñiñaknij, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñiñg ay giluñg yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap añgiy, gos ak niñjak. <sup>39</sup> Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis añgak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñiñg pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. <sup>40</sup> Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kuneñ gayak. <sup>41</sup> Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniñgambim.

<sup>42</sup> “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pañgnij dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun añgiy, per ñimbim.

Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenен minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup ninjiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip ninjiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

**43** “Nimb Peresi� kay niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niŋbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiyŋ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey aŋgey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyaŋ aŋgiy, gos ak nokom niŋbim.”

**44** “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap ninjiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim aŋgak.”

**45** Kun aŋgek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

**46** Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ŋimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niŋjiy ma tuŋgasik dipim.”

**47** “Kun ak niŋrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyinŋ mindpim. **48** Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak aŋgiy gipim.

**49** “Kun ak Gor niŋrep giy aŋgak, ‘Bi minim yip aŋgep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniŋgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk ninjiy, gunap timey giningambay; gunap pisnep pikayniŋgambay aŋgak.’”

**50** “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak diniŋgambay. **51** Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñiŋ giy ñaŋgiy, ñaŋg dand apiy, ñaŋg dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simbonj ñemb korip miñgan ak bindonj, kamb diy guyak bind ar ak biy, namb sinjak ñaŋgayak. Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak maŋgiysek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok diniŋgambay.

**52** “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjeŋ yikiy korip miñgan amiy niŋrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miñgan amniŋ gipay gok kuyip, per kinjeŋ day aŋgrikpim. Kun ak niŋrep yimb ginimimb aŋgak.”

**53-54** Jiysis kuyip kun aŋgiy, mis amnakniŋ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niŋiy aŋgyak, “Minim yerip ak aŋgon, pen aŋgek niŋiy, dand kor yomb amnun aŋgyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok aŋgninŋiŋgipay.

## 12

*Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Miseŋ Niŋniŋgambay  
(Mat 10:26-27)*

**1** Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kuneŋ ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep yimb

ginimimb. <sup>2</sup> Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niñniñgambay. Minim kapkap aŋg weykipim gok, kunep misen gek niñniñgambay. <sup>3</sup> Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek aŋgey niñniñgambay. Minim kapkap korip miñgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyon aŋgey, yiŋg dand miñmon okok amniñgambay aŋgak.”

*Gor Nup Piriknimimb  
(Mat 10:31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chiŋgon, chinup ñiaŋgniñgambay aŋgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giniñgambay. <sup>5</sup> Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniŋ, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjap yokningamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

<sup>6</sup> “Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likaň sikoy won ominal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimul rek bap ma mindip; maŋgiysek niñimb ak nep mindip. <sup>7</sup> Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniy gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip maŋgiysek ñin paŋgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Aŋgep  
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun aŋgiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak aŋgyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay aŋgiy, enjol mindpay namb ak misen aŋgyikniñgayn.

<sup>9</sup> “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun aŋgiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak aŋgey, kuyip pen, yip

ker ma mindpay aŋgiy, enjol mindpay namb ak aŋgniŋgayn.

**10** “Bi bap Ņinuk nup aŋgiwениŋgambay, Gor niŋiy kirgining kirginingamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup aŋgiwениŋgambay, nuk niŋiy ma kirginingamb.

**11** “Pen nimbip kor giniŋ, dand lotiw giniŋ biynimbi ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akaŋ; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy aŋjun aŋgiy, gos ak ma piyow niŋnimimb.  
**12** Tikjak apikniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ſakniŋ, aŋgniŋgambim aŋgak.”

### *Tap Kuŋay Dun Aŋgiy Gos Ma Niŋnimimb*

**13** Biynimbi kunay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup aŋgey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ſaŋ aŋgak.”

**14** Aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Yip an aŋgi, ‘Bi tap pikasik ſemb ak mindonimuŋ aŋgek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ſinim? **15** Tap kunay dun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Tap dun aŋgiy niŋbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip aŋgak.”

**16** Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydoŋ ay aŋgak, “Bi maniy kuŋay mindenŋgamb bap, wongday nuk ak, wiyt maŋgiy tap gok kuŋay yimb mindenŋgamb. **17** Gos nuk okok nep key niŋdand ami, tap ſiŋemb yand kuŋay mindip gok, korip miŋgan akay dap ay ſimb mindenim aŋgniŋgamb. **18** Pen gos bap niŋiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb gok nep giy, keňmaŋgiy

tap yand okok maŋgiyek, di miŋgan kun okok ay woŋ ak kirgiy, <sup>19</sup> tap yand kun gok nep ñimbyiŋ, ñiŋ ñimbyiŋ, miñmiñ giyiŋ, gi mindenigayn aŋgniŋgamb. <sup>20</sup> Pen kun giy niŋek, Gor nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeningamban, tap nand kuŋaynep mindip gok, an rek diniŋgamb aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>21</sup> “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niŋey tap yikop rek ayip aŋgak.”

*Gos Kuŋay Ma Niŋnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond  
Mindenigamb  
(Mat 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, ‘Chech akay nimb diy yimniŋgambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiŋniŋgambun aŋgiy gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. <sup>23</sup> Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiŋemb nep piyow niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy ma gayak.

<sup>24</sup> “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mangiy tik dap nan-giniŋgiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiŋemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok ninjiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindenigamb aŋgiy gos kuŋay niŋbim? <sup>25-26</sup> Akaŋ pen, kumniŋ giniŋgambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuŋay niŋbim?

<sup>27</sup> “Tap saŋgiy okok jakiy, maŋgiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyaŋ giniŋgiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyaŋ tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyaŋ giyinŋip ak,

mokyaŋ tep kun ak rek ma giyin̄gip. <sup>28</sup> Tap saŋgiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindenin̄gamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon daŋgiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindenin̄gamb aŋgiy niŋnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

<sup>29</sup> “Keñmaŋgiy, ñiŋg, tap gok akay nimb diy ñinjun aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋnimimb. <sup>30</sup> Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niŋbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbipl sakiy ma gip; tap nimbipl tikdip gok niŋimb. <sup>31</sup> Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindenin̄gamb ak, chinup sek dinimuŋ aŋgiy, gos nokom niŋiy gem amek mey, nimbipl kond mindakniŋ, tap kun gok ma tik dinin̄gamb.

*Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimuŋ  
Gor Miñmon Biyon  
(Mat 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> “Kanj siyপিয় sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbipl diy kond mindenin̄gayn aŋgiy niŋimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. <sup>33</sup> Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindenin̄gamb; mindenin̄gamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwi, bi siydepl gok siy diniŋgiy rek ma aynin̄gamb. <sup>34</sup> Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbipl ak mindenin̄gamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbipl ak amniŋgamb kun biyon aŋgak.”

### *Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb*

<sup>35</sup> “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, maŋ maŋ paŋgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak daŋgiy ay niŋmindenimimb. <sup>36</sup> Bi wong giňimbay gok aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyñ diyiŋ tap yomb ŋimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, maŋ mindip winiŋgamb aŋgiy,’ niŋnep mindeniŋgambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak giraŋgiy, ap kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikniŋgambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. <sup>37</sup> Pen nuk andkind apiy niŋniŋgamb: niŋmindeniŋgambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giniŋgamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, maŋ maŋ paŋgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip aŋgek, am tap ayňimbay tip ak bisiŋ kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ŋinjemb gok dam ŋiniŋgamb. <sup>38</sup> Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyan akan; kakaruk aŋgakniŋ apiy niŋniŋgamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineniŋgambay, kuyip di tep yimb giniŋgamb. <sup>39</sup> Kun ak niŋim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ŋin ak rek winiŋgamb aŋgiy niŋmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. <sup>40</sup> Kun ak rek Bi bap Ŋinuk winiŋgamb aŋgiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw aŋgiy, niŋniŋgambim ŋin ak winimuŋ rek ayip aŋgak.”

### *Gor Nup Wong Giňirep Ginimimb* (Mat 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biyimb maŋgiysek apan?”

**42** Angek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Bi an gos tep mindenek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amniŋ giy, nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bi wong yip giňimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ňiňemb kuyip gok bilok ňiyyiŋ gi mindenimin aŋgiy’ amniŋgamb. **43** Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, aŋgniŋgamb rek gek niŋiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. **44** Niňind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok maŋgiyek kond mindenningamb.

**45** “Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb aŋgiy, biyimb wong giňiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ňimbiy, ňiňg kilis ňimbiy, sakiy ay gi mindaknij, **46** biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb aŋgiy niňiningamb ňin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biyimb minim nup ma niŋiy, am mindpay kind ak aŋgyokniňgamb.

**47** “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk aŋgak ak niňrep giy, kindik ma gipay biyimb gok kuyip, yiwrur yomb yimb rek ňiniňgamb. **48** Biyimb minim nup nind ma niŋiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwrur siskoy rek ňiniňgamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbipl tap yomb ňiy, pen kun ak rek ňim aŋgniňgamb. Pen tap kuňaynep di ňin ar nimbipl ak ayek, direp ma geningambim, apiy nimbipl minim yomb yimb ak aŋgniňgamb.

### *Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayniňgambay (Mat 10:34-36)*

**49** “Yand opiyen ak, man ar biy sup punj aŋgiyinj opiyen. Okok maŋgiyek yinbikop ak tep! **50** Yiwrur yomb diniňgayn ak, yip miker

yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giniñgamb!

<sup>51</sup> “Yip aŋgniñgambim, biynimb di jimñiniñg gisap aŋgniñgambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niñiy, asik keykey ayniñgambay.

<sup>52</sup> “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyong apyoŋg onep mamind rek mindeniñgambay ak; omiñal nokom yip dey, omiñal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniñgambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniñgambay. <sup>53</sup> Bi apiymiñay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniñgayr. Biyn amiymiñay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayniñgayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kune: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniñgayr aŋgak.”

*Bi Kiŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Aŋgiy Ma Niñyak  
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip aŋgak, “Pumb pañind amimb okok ken semb ayek niñiy, miñiy miñmon pikniñg gisap aŋgiy niñmindem, apim rek nep gip. <sup>55</sup> Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb yomb giniñg gisap aŋgem, apim rek nep gip. <sup>56</sup> Tap semb ar biyoŋ niñrep giy; man ar biy niñrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindiñgipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niñbim?

*Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tuŋgasik  
Ayrep Ginjun  
(Mat 5:25-26)*

**57** “Pen yenen, Gor kinjeñ tep ar niñrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip ançiy niñbim?

**58** “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjipiyn ançek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun ançiy, kinjeñnamb okok amyinq, nund yip minim anç tunqasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niñimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningamb. **59** Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindingambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pañg diy nep, mis amniñgambim ançak.”

## 13

**1** Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy ançyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor ançniñep korip ak, tap simbonq ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb sinjak ançyak.”

**2** Ançgeyak, Jiysis kuyip ançak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip ançiy niñbim? **3** Ak mer! Pen ninjim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun ançiy ma kirgeningambim, mañgiysek kun ak rek nep kumniñgambim.

**4** “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiý akyonj giyak ak pañg apyapiy, biynimb onep kanjol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niñbim. Pen nimb ançniñgambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey

yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak paŋ apyapiy, kuyip pikayak aŋgniŋgambim.’<sup>5</sup> Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Nimb maŋgiysek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy ma kirgininŋgambim ak; maŋgiysek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumniŋgambim aŋgak.”

### *Mon Bind Maŋgiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak, “Bi bap kiyaw maŋgiy ak piyan aŋgiy, yiŋ ak jiw dand apiy, miň wayn woŋ namb nuk ak yimniŋgamb. Kisen andkind apiy niŋniŋgamb; maŋgiy ma nep piyeniŋgamb,<sup>7</sup> bi woŋ nup giňniŋgamb ak nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniŋ, per apiy niŋbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, maŋgiy niŋemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak woŋdøy namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yoknimin aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>8</sup> “Aŋgek, bi woŋ nup giniŋgamb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miňiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiňiŋ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen,<sup>9</sup> simiy andikiy ak maŋgiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, fiin kun ak timb yoknimin aŋgniŋgamb’ aŋgak.”

### *Biyn Kund Ňikgak Ak Yipund Gak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jiwda lotiw ňin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nangep korip miŋgan ak amiy, kuyip minim aŋgñi mindek. <sup>11</sup> Korip miŋgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund Ňikgiy nep taŋgek taŋgek, simiy yin kaŋgol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. <sup>12</sup> Jiysis biyn kun anup, aŋgek apek aŋgak, “Tap nip gip ak sun ayip aŋgak.” <sup>13</sup> Kun aŋgiy, nup diniŋaŋknij, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

**14** Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek suŋ ayak ak niŋiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, woŋ ñin onep kaŋgol ak mindip; apem gek suŋ aynimuŋ. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim aŋgak.”

**15-16** Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Kanj kaw, doŋgiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindenŋamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñiŋg nen gek, kuyip simb niŋiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñiŋg ñiŋniŋgambay akaŋ mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebraham tikek, tik dand ami� tikpay paŋ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kaŋgol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma niŋbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tuŋgasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim aŋgak.”

**17** Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi nup miluk niŋyak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyinŋip rek niŋiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

### *Mon Mastet Maŋgiy Ak Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak (Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

**18** Jiysis minim bap sek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋamb minim aŋgniŋ gispiyn ak, yergiy rek aŋgen niŋrep yimb giňŋambim? **19** Mey minim ar aŋgniŋ gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet maŋgiy ak, di woŋday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindenŋambay aŋgak.”

**20** Minim bap pen tip ak aŋgak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋamb minim ak, yergiy aŋgen niŋrep giňŋambim? **21** Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok

yiis ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tuŋgandik mandik gey, mindyiŋ yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

*Kinjeŋrumb Sikoy Ak  
(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amniŋg, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miňmon dawin yomb okok sek, miňmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinyiŋg, minim aŋgnek amnak. <sup>23</sup> Biyimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Gor biyimb gunap nep diniŋgamb?”

Aŋgek, kuyip aŋgak, <sup>24</sup> “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjeŋrumb sikoy tam ak amniŋgambim. Biyimb kuŋay yimb nep, korip miňgan amnun aŋgiy, gi mer niŋniŋgambay. <sup>25</sup> Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjeŋ giňek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyiŋg aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjeŋ ak yikan aŋgem,’ nuk aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma niŋbiyn’ aŋgniŋgamb.”

<sup>26</sup> “Aŋgek, nimb pen aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Nind miňmon chinup ak, ap minim aŋgñinäkninj, nand yip tap niŋnuk aŋgem,’ <sup>27</sup> nimbip tip ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niŋbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biyimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjeŋ ma yikniŋgayn! Amnimimb’ aŋgniŋgamb.”

<sup>28</sup> “Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, Gor ŋin ar ak mindyaknij, nimbip pen aŋg mis yokek, siy aŋgyiŋg, meŋg siwbirik mindeniŋgambim. <sup>29</sup> Pen biyimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy;

gunap pañind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeninqamb namb ak apiy, jímñiy tap yomb ñiñningambay.

<sup>30</sup> “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amniŋgambay aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niŋak  
(Mat 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Won kun siňak nep bi Peresiý gunap apiy, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayniŋ gisap ak, miňmon biy kirgiy, miňmon bap key amnimin aŋgyak.”

<sup>32</sup> Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup aŋgem, niŋmindonimuŋ. Miňiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suŋ ay, biynimb kichekiy malňiluk ambaŋ ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giniŋgamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, woŋg yand ak gi diniŋgayn.

<sup>33</sup> “Pen miňiy ñin kaw biy, Gor woŋg yip aŋgak anep gi mindeninqayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip, per miňmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay. <sup>34</sup> Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup aŋgep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beŋ okok ayin aŋgen, yip yiruk niŋiy ma dipim! <sup>35</sup> Kun ak ninjim; Gor aŋgnijep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeninqamb. Yip ma niñningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen aŋgyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw

aŋgniŋgambim ñin ak nep, yip niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

## 14

### *Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suŋ Ayak*

<sup>1</sup> Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiya biyomb bap korip ak tap ñiŋaknij, nuk yerip rek ginimuŋ aŋgiy, niŋyinjsek ay mindeyak. <sup>2</sup> Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. <sup>3</sup> Jiysis bi kun anup niŋiy, bi Peresiya gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip aŋgak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suŋ aynimuŋ akaŋ, mer?” <sup>4</sup> Aŋgek, minim bap pen ma yimb aŋgeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniŋek suŋ ayek, aŋgyokyŋ, <sup>5</sup> bi kun gok kuyip aŋgak, “Ñapan nimb bap akaŋ; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiŋ malpim kaw miŋgan ak amek, nimb simb ma niŋiy, ma diyokniŋgambim?” <sup>6</sup> Aŋgek, kiyk pen minim bap ma aŋgyak.

### *Yimb Yomb Minden Aŋgiy Gos Ak Ma Niŋnimimb*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi kun gok tap ñiŋniŋ, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnaknij, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay aŋgak, <sup>8</sup> “Bi bap biyom dinen giy, tap yomb ñiŋniŋ nimbip suk aŋgek ami, cheya tep aynimuŋ ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgaŋ aŋgiy, aynimuŋ rek ayniŋgamb. <sup>9</sup> Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeniŋgambim, bi nimbip suk aŋgniŋgamb ak apiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nimb key siŋak amem, biyomb biy bisgaŋ aŋgek,’ nimbip nambin gaknij, am gol okok bisgeniŋgambim.

**10** “Pen nimbip tap ñiñun aŋgiy suk aŋgeniŋgiy, amiy gol okok bisiŋg mindem mey, bi nimbip suk aŋgniŋgamb ak apiy aŋgnimuŋ, ‘Bungiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim aŋgek,’ biynimb tap ñiñniŋg ap mindeniŋgambay gok nimbip ninjy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay aŋgniŋgambay.

**11** Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip aŋgiy niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip aŋgiy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araniŋgamb aŋgak.”

**12** Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgiy, bi tap yomb ñiñniŋg, biynimb suk aŋgak ak nup aŋgak, “Nand tap yomb ñiñniŋg; namam nak gok, bungiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuŋay mindeniŋgamb gok kuyip nep suk ma aŋgnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambej ñiniŋgambay. **13** Tap yomb ñiñniŋg; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb paŋg pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suč aŋgey apiy; tap ñiñnimimb.

**14** “Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiñniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakniŋgambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiniŋgamb aŋgak.”

### *Tap Yomb Ñiñniŋgambay Ak Paydoŋ Ayak (Mat 22:1-10)*

**15** Pen minim kun ak niñjy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniŋgamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb

ñiñningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay aŋgak.”

**16** Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñiñning, biyimb kuŋaynep suk aŋgniŋgamb. **17** Pen tap yomb ñiñemb ñin kun ak akeningamb, bi nup wong giñiniŋgamb ak nup aŋgyokiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Miñiy am biyimb aŋgapiyn gok kuyip am pojind wan aŋgek,’ amiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Tap manjyisek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun aŋgniŋgamb.’

**18** “Aŋgek, biyimb kun gok bap aŋgniŋgamb, Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niñning amjipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.”

**19** “Bap aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wong giyan aŋgiy, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep giniŋgiy akan aŋgiy, tiwniŋ diniñning amjipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

**20** “Bap aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biy yand ak kisen nep dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

**21** “Kun aŋgey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb! Biyimb apan gok am aŋgen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Aŋgek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok aŋgyokiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjeŋ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeŋ tam sikoy okok sek amyinŋ; biyimb simbgeprek gok diy, biyimb ñin tomb beŋ beŋ gip gok diy, biyimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin aŋgniŋgamb.’

**22** “Aŋgek, aŋgniŋgamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan

rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip aŋgniŋgamb.'

<sup>23</sup> "Aŋgek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miňmon yikop okok aŋgyokiy aŋgniŋgamb, 'Kinjeň tam yomb okok sek, kinjeň tam sikoy okok sek amiý, biynimb kuňay yimb dand apey, korip miňgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuň. <sup>24</sup> Pen biynimb nind suk aŋgen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ŋiŋniŋgambay. Mer yimb aŋgniŋgamb' aŋgak."

*Gos Niňrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Aŋgak  
(Mat 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgiy amnakniň, biynimb kuňay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniň, nuk andikiy kuyip aŋgak, <sup>26</sup> "Biynimb gok yip ker winiŋgambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amniňgamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ŋapan kiyk, akan mumb-wak kiyk key ak; yand niňen biynimb yand mindenňgiy rek ma ayip.

<sup>27</sup> "Biynimb gunap aŋgniŋgambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giniňgiy rek ayip aŋgiy, mumb-wak kiyk keynep gos niňyiň mindenňgambay ak, kuyip ma diniňgayn.

<sup>28</sup> "Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap giniňg, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim aŋgiy, gos ak niňrep giy ginimuň. <sup>29</sup> Pen giyn giyn aŋgiy, simen ak nind nep giniňgamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup aŋgiiwiý aŋgniňgambay, <sup>30</sup> 'Bi par ak korip giniňg rek gi dand amiý, day sek kirgip aŋgniňgambay.'

<sup>31</sup> “Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos niŋ-tep giy amnimun. Gos niŋdand ami, ami bi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak ami bi nuk ti-wendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ŋaŋg aynimun rek ayip aŋgiy mey, <sup>32</sup> par okok kisen owakniŋ, minim ak yokiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Minim aŋg jimniŋjur aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>33</sup> “Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biyimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giniŋgambim ak, biyimb yand ma min-deninqambim.

### *Sol Minim Ak Paydon Ayak*

<sup>34</sup> “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giniŋgamb?  
<sup>35</sup> Sol kun ak rek, di wongday ak aye, timey giniŋgamb. Kun ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biyimb gos timund sek ak tikniŋnimimb aŋgak”

## 15

### *Siypsiyp Ňiluk Kurgak*

*(Mat 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Biyimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niŋun aŋgiy, ap niŋmindeyak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bi Peresi gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, aŋgiwiy aŋgyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diyiŋ maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimniy niŋimb aŋgyak.”

<sup>3</sup> Kun aŋgey, Jiysis niŋiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay aŋgak, <sup>4</sup> “Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp niŋ

jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeninqamb. Pen nokom bap kurgek, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas niñyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginiñgamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amniñgamb. Am piyow giranqrañg niñiy,<sup>5</sup> nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winiñgamb. Dand apiy,<sup>6</sup> buñgiy nuk gok kuyip suk añgiy, biynimbiñ miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk añgiy gek, ap nan-gey añgniñgamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niñiy dipiyn nen; mañgiysek apem miñmiñ gun añgniñgamb.’

<sup>7</sup> “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimbiñ nuk kuñaynep suntep rek ayninqamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amniñgamb biynimbiñ minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip añgiy, niñniñgambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay.

### *Maniy Mañgiy Kurgak*

<sup>8</sup> “Akañ pen, biyn bap maniy mañgiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeninqamb. Pen won bap, korip mingan okok kapkap yapeniñgamb, nuk yerginiñgamb? Nuk lam dañgiy ay, tap day day liñg liñg, maniy nuk won kun ak niñiy dek,<sup>9</sup> nup tep yimb gakniñ, buñgiy nuk gok kuyip, mañgiysek suk añgek ap nan-gey añgniñgamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow niñbiyn nen, mañgiysek apem miñmiñ gun añgniñgamb.’

<sup>10</sup> “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimbiñ nup kirpay gok kuyip giniñgamb. Biynimbiñ nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niñiy, nup deniñgamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay añgak.”

### *Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiriŋ Amnak*

<sup>11</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Bi bap ñi omiŋal tikniŋgamb. <sup>12</sup> Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiŋay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan aŋgek,’ nop tap kuyipmiŋay gok pikasik keykey ñiniŋgamb. <sup>13</sup> Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiniŋgamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amniŋgamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giyinŋ, maniy dand amniŋgamb gok, maŋgiysek giñimb dininŋgamb.

<sup>14</sup> “Kun giy ñimbdeniŋgamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winiŋgamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiŋnimun rek bap, ma yimb mindenŋgamb.

<sup>15</sup> Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap aŋgniŋek, nup kanj woŋ ak aŋgayniŋgamb.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokniŋgambay tap day gok gunap, ñiŋnimun rek ayniŋgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmaŋgiy ma ñiniŋgambay.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup woŋ giñimbay gok, keñmaŋgiy kuŋay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. <sup>18</sup> Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind ami, nup aŋgniŋgayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, <sup>19</sup> yip ñiyand ma aŋgnimin. Bi woŋ nip giñemb yikop rek bap, aŋgayey mindenim, aŋgniŋgayn” aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>20</sup> “Kun aŋgiy, saŋdininŋgamb. Am am, nop mindenŋgamb siŋak maŋ maŋ gakniŋ, nop ñinuk

nup parchim niŋek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gaknij, <sup>21</sup> aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma aŋgnimin aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>22-24</sup> “Nop pen, bi woŋ nup giñiniŋgambay gok kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miňiy niŋsipiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayňiy, ñin riŋŋ ayňiy, tomb tirup ayňiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, daŋgiy ñimbyiŋ, miňmiň ginjun aŋgniŋgamb.’ Aŋgek, aŋgniŋgamb rek giy, keňmaŋgiy daŋgiy ñimbyiŋ, miňmiň giniŋgambay.

<sup>25</sup> “Pen ñinuk nind ak, woŋday okok girangi, andkind yep korip maŋ siŋak apiy niŋniŋgamb; giyta pikiy, miňmiň giying geniŋgambay. <sup>26</sup> Kun gey niŋiy, bi nop nup woŋ giñemb bap nup aŋgnijiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yergispay?’ <sup>27</sup> Aŋgek aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb aŋgiy niŋbun ak pen; miňiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik daŋgiy ñimbyiŋ, miňmiň gispay aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>28</sup> “Aŋgek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miŋgan ma yimb amniŋgamb; mis akyan nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miŋgan wan aŋgiy’ nup minim sisayn aŋgek, <sup>29</sup> ñinuk aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop woŋ giñimbay rek ak mindiy, woŋ nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuŋay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buŋgiy yand gok yip pik daŋgiy ñimbyiŋ, miňmiň ma gipun. <sup>30</sup> Ñinak

kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>31</sup> “Kun aŋgek, nop ñinuk nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok maŋgiyek nak diniŋgamban. <sup>32</sup> Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun aŋgniŋgamb’ aŋgak.”

## 16

### *Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeniŋgambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb*

<sup>1</sup> Jysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuŋay mindenŋgamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap aŋgayek, tap nup gok kond mindenŋgamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñniŋgamb; bi tap nup kond mindenŋgamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giniŋgamb. <sup>2</sup> Kun ak niñiy, nup suk aŋgek apek aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip aŋgñey niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin paŋg tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin paŋg tep giy, ap yip aŋgñinimin. Pen woŋ yip ak kisen ma giniŋgamban aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>3</sup> “Aŋgek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuŋay niñiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip aŋgyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy paŋgnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimb aŋgñimben, yip nambin giniŋgamb aŋgniŋgamb.’ <sup>4</sup> Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yerginim ak

niñsipiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip aŋgyokek, biyimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindenŋgayn aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>5</sup> “Kun aŋgiy, biyomb nuk ak biyimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindenŋgamb gok suk aŋgek, bi nind winiŋgamb anup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’

<sup>6</sup> Aŋgek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kaŋgol ak aŋgniŋgamb.’ Aŋgek aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom nep tikan aŋgniŋgamb.’ Aŋgek, aŋgniŋgamb rek giniŋgamb.

<sup>7</sup> “Kisen bi bap apek aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Aŋgek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek aŋgniŋgamb.’ Aŋgek aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tiknimin aŋgniŋgamb.’ Aŋgek, aŋgniŋgamb rek giniŋgamb.

<sup>8</sup> “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak niŋiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giniŋgamb ak, niŋrep gip aŋgniŋgamb.’

“Kun ak niŋim: Biyimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miňiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindenŋgamb aŋgiy’ gos ak niŋyŋ, gey amimb. Pen biyimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. <sup>9</sup> Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biyimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb niŋiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurgininggamb ñin ak, kinjeŋ tep nimb ak mindenŋgamb.

<sup>10</sup> Tap sikoy bap, biyimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giniŋgambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giniŋgambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giniŋgambay

ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep geniñgambay. **11** Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyiñg, niñrep giy ma geniñgambim; an nimbip gek perper mindenigambim. **12** Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geniñgambim, gos yerip niñiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyon ak nimbip aŋgniniñgamb.

**13** “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal kuyip wong giñinimuñ rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niñek tep geniñgamb, biyomb bap nup kirginiñgamb. Akañ biyomb bap nup niñek tep geniñgamb; bap nup kirginiñgamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb aŋgiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb aŋgak.”

**14** Bi Peresiñ gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niñyinçipay ak mey, Jiysis minim aŋgak kun ak niñiy, aŋgjiewyak. **15** Aŋgjiewyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Tap biynimb niñey tep gip gok, Gor niñek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyañ niñimb.

**16** “Pen Jon bi ñinq pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap minim tikak ak sek niñiy, ar kun ak gey amyiñgip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindenigamb ak aŋgek niñiy, biynimb maŋgiysek ar kun ak nep amnun aŋgiy, gey amjap. **17** Pen semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiñgamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuñ rek ma mindip.

**18** “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirkak bap nup dininqamb ak; kunep timey giniqamb.

### *Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip*

**19** “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuŋay yimb mindyinqip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimi, tap ŋiŋemb teprep gok nep ŋimbyinqip. **20** Pen korip kinjeŋrumb gol nuk siŋak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyinqip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. **21** Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuŋay mindip biy tap ŋimbek, day day boŋ molik okok yowninqamb gok ŋimben mey, yip yiwan ma giniqamb aŋgyinqip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileŋ ŋimbyinqipay.

**22** “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyinqip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miňmon biyon ami, Ebraham yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuŋay mindyinqip ak, kunep kumek komyakni, **23** am mon key yinjap ak, yiwr yomb yimb gakni mindyinqip. Pen mindiy, kiyonqi niŋak: Ebraham, Lasaras yip keykey siŋbiyon minderik. **24** Niŋiy, suk aŋgiy aŋgak, ‘Bapiy Ebraham. Yip simb niŋan. Lasaras nup aŋgey, ŋin maŋgiy par nuk bap ŋiŋ ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniŋek, yip sayn gaŋ. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwr timey yimb gip aŋgak.’

**25** “Aŋgak, Ebraham aŋgak, ‘Ni niŋan! Man ar biyaŋ mindenak ŋin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miňiy miňmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakni, nip yiwr yomb gisap. **26** Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb

biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayañ ak ma amningambun. Pen nimb pis kayañ ak talakiy, biy ma winiñgambim aŋgak.’

<sup>27</sup> “Aŋgek, bi kun ak aŋgak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup aŋgey, bapiy korip ami, <sup>28</sup> mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak aŋgenimuñ, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winiñgiy aŋgak.’

<sup>29</sup> “Kun aŋgek, Ebraham aŋgak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup aŋgep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñning, kun gok niñniñgiy aŋgak.’

<sup>30</sup> “Aŋgek, maniy bi kun ak aŋgak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumi tikjakiy, am aŋgeniñgamb mey, niñind aŋgip aŋgiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñniñgambay aŋgak.’

<sup>31</sup> “Aŋgek, Ebraham aŋgak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumi tikjakiy, am aŋgek, kunep ma niñniñgambay aŋgak.’”

## 17

*Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay  
(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyingipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giniñgambay. Pen gipay kun

ak rek, yiwr kun ak key yimb diniŋgambay. <sup>2</sup> Kiyk won kun siňak nep, giniŋg giyakniŋ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuňam ak sek miň aybirikiy, dam ŋiŋg yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ŋin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikniŋgambay ak, yiwr yomb yimb diniŋgambay. <sup>3</sup> Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuŋ, nup niŋchikiy aŋgem, yenen kun gipiyn aŋgiy niŋonimuŋ; ninjy kirginimimb. <sup>4</sup> Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyŋg, yenen kun gipiyn aŋgiy, ap aŋgonimuŋ, ninjy kirginimimb. ŋin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kune ninjy kirginimimb aŋgak.”

### *Gor Nup Gosimb Niŋbay*

<sup>5</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgek, binuk gok aŋgyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk ninjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niŋon, chinup kond mindakniŋ, kun ginjun aŋgyak.”

<sup>6</sup> Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niŋbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet maŋgiy achimb rek nep mindek; aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ŋiŋg yomb namb siňbindon, jak mindey aŋgem,’ Gor aŋgniŋgambim rek nep giniŋgamb.

### *Bi Woŋg Giňemb*

<sup>7</sup> “Bi bap, bi woŋg giňemb nuk bap diy aŋgek, am man piňiy paŋgiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok taŋgiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk

ak, nup yerip aŋgniŋgamb? ‘Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ňiŋan aŋgniŋgamb?’ <sup>8</sup> Mer! Kun ma aŋgniŋgamb. Nuk aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ňiŋ tap yip gok dapey ňimben, kisen ňiŋ tap nand gok ňiŋan aŋgniŋgamb.’ <sup>9</sup> Bi wong giňemb nuk ak, aŋgniŋgamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma aŋgniŋgamb. ‘Bi wong giňemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>10</sup> “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip aŋgniŋgamb rek giy, kisen aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Chin biyimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun aŋgniŋgambim’ aŋgak.”

### *Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak*

<sup>11</sup> Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn aŋgiy, miňmon Samariya biy Galiyiliy bindoŋ, namb ak am am miňmon bap amjakakniŋ, <sup>12</sup> bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey siňbindoŋ mindiy, <sup>13</sup> aŋgyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niŋan aŋgyak.”

<sup>14</sup> Aŋgeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip suŋ ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok kuyip, yomnimimb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, kinjeŋnamb okok amniyakniŋ, kuyip maŋgiysek suŋ ayek, <sup>15</sup> bi Samariya nimb ak nup suŋ ayak ak niŋiy, minim yomb aŋgying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, <sup>16</sup> andkind ap Jiysis mindek siňak koŋgim yimiŋ, nup “Tep” aŋgak.

<sup>17</sup> Kun gek niŋiy, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yand aŋgniŋbiyn-eŋ; bi onep wanjrem ak suŋ ayip

aŋgiy niŋbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay? <sup>18</sup> Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep aŋgip aŋgak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun aŋgiy, bi kun anup aŋgak, “Jiysis yip gek, suŋ ayningamb aŋgiy gos ak niŋban rek, nip gen suŋ ayip nen, amnoŋ aŋgak.”

*Gor Biyimb Diy Kond Mindenŋamb  
(Mat 24:23-28)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Kiŋ yomb key per kond mindpun ak ŋin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindenŋamb?”

Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biyomb biyimb diy kond mindenŋamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiŋ gu-nap, biyimb misen kond mindey niŋiy apay, <sup>21</sup> ‘Biyimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindon apay’ rek ma aŋgniŋgambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindenŋamb aŋgak.”

<sup>22</sup> Kun aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Kisen ŋin bap, Bi bap Ŋinuk nup niŋun aŋgiy, mapin nimbip ak, piŋiyŋiy nep ayniŋgamb ak pen, nup misen ma niŋniŋgambim. <sup>23</sup> Biyimb gunap mindip bindon, mindip biy aŋgey, minim kun ak niŋind apay aŋgiy, ma am piyow niŋnimimb. <sup>24</sup> Yenen: Bi bap Ŋinuk winiŋgamb ŋin ak, aŋiŋak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniŋ winiŋgamb. <sup>25</sup> Pen biyimb miŋiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niŋiy ma dey; yiwr yomb yimb ak diy, kumiŋ tikjak semb biyon amiŋ, kisen tip ak winiŋgamb.

<sup>26</sup> “Nuk winiŋgamb ŋin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ŋin ak, gak rek giniŋgamb. <sup>27</sup> Biyimb gok tap ŋimbyiŋ, ŋiŋ ŋimbyiŋ, biyŋ penpen

ñiyin̄g gi mindyaknīj, Nowa amyōng apyōngon siyip miñgan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñiñg wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, mañgiysek yiwingdek kumyak.

<sup>28</sup> “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbyin̄g, ñiñg ñimbyin̄g, sikuim giyiñg, tap woñg giyiñg, korip giyiñg gi mindyaknīj, <sup>29</sup> Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnaknīj, mon mañlañ yomb yimb ak, semb biyon̄ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, mañgiysek yin simbok amnak. <sup>30</sup> Bi bap, Ñinuk winiñgamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyiñgip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyiñgip ñin ak sek gi mindyiñgipay rek, gi mindenin̄gambay.

<sup>31</sup> “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyon̄ mindenin̄giy gok, tap kiÿk gok diniñg, korip miñgan ma amniñgiy. Pen biynimb woñgday okok tañgeniñgiy gok, tap gunap dining, andkind korip ma amniñgiy. <sup>32</sup> Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niñnimimb. <sup>33</sup> Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giniñgayn añgniñgambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amniñgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniñg pikayniñgiy añgiy, yip kisen giniñgambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindenin̄gambay. <sup>34</sup> Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiñal minj ar nokom bap, kineniñgayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginiñgamb. <sup>35</sup> Pen biyn omiñal biret jimñiy gi mindenin̄gayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginiñgamb. <sup>36</sup> [Bi omiñal woñgday okok tañgeniñgayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginiñgamb añgak.]”

<sup>37</sup> Kun añgek añgyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan

kun ak, akay kun giniñgamb?”

Añgey, Jiysis añgak, “Miñ minjan, mon minjan, kamb minjan okok ma giniñgamb; miseñ nep namb siñak giniñgamb añgak.”

## 18

### *Bi Kor Niñep Bap Biyn Kañil Bap*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niñniñgiy, Gor nup añgniñgiñg nep mindenigiy añgiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay añgak: <sup>2</sup> “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niñep bap mindenigamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, biyimb gok kuyip simb ma niñniñgamb. <sup>3</sup> Biyn kañil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup añgniñgamb, ‘Bi ñañgep yand ak, minim chirup ak niñnimin añgniñgamb.’ <sup>4</sup> Kun añgniñgamb ak pen, biyomb kor niñep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diningamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek añgniñ gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak añgniñgamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niñiy, biyimb gok kuyip, simb ma niñiy gipiyn ak pen; <sup>5</sup> biyn kañil biy minek minek ap añgek añgek, yip yiruk giniñgamb nen, kor kun ak niñnim añgniñgamb.’

<sup>6</sup> “Bi yikop biyimb simb ma niñep ak, kun gak ak pen; <sup>7-8</sup> Gor ma giniñgamb añgiy niñbim? Akañ pen, takiy mindiy giniñgamb añgiy niñbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biyimb nuk key niñiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniñ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup añgniñgiñg mindenigamb; añgniñgambay rek niñiy giniñgamb añgak.”

### *Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap*

<sup>9</sup> Pen chin mind tep gipun; biyimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay aŋgak rek, kuyip minim bap paydon ay aŋgak, <sup>10</sup> “Bi Peresi bap, bi takes diyingip bap Gor nup aŋgniŋing, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amnirik. <sup>11</sup> Bi Peresi ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy aŋgak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. <sup>12</sup> Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden aŋgiy, per ñin omiŋal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diyiŋ, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn aŋgak.’

<sup>13</sup> “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siŋbikdoŋ jiy kuyaŋgiy mindiy, gos kuŋay niŋiy aŋgak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niŋnimin aŋgak.’

<sup>14</sup> “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun aŋgek niŋiy, nup diy, bi suŋ-tep yimb mindpiyn aŋgak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biyimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikniŋgambay. Pen biyimb, Gor Biyomb mindip aŋgiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindenŋgambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindenŋgamb aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Ŋapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiyim Gak (Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Biyimb gok Jiysis Ŋapan chinup gok bilesiyim gaŋ aŋgiy, dand apey, bilesiyim gakniŋ, binuk gok, biyimb kun gok kuyip niŋchikiy aŋgyak. <sup>16</sup> Kun geyak, Jiysis Ŋapan sikoy gok suk aŋgek wiyakniŋ, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen kun apim? Ŋapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyaŋ. Gor nup dipay mey; Ŋapan sikoy kun

gok rek. <sup>17</sup> Ņapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip anjey niñiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn; biynimb ūapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñniñgambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeninqamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginiñgamb anjak.”

*Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kuñay Mindek  
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

<sup>18</sup> Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy anjak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeninqayn?”

<sup>19</sup> Anjek, Jiysis anjak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niñiy, yip bi tep yimb apan?

<sup>20</sup> Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ūaŋgnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma aŋgnimimb. Nap nanim minim aŋgnimiyar ar ak nep niñiy, kindik ginimimb anjip’ anjak.”

<sup>21</sup> Anjek, bi kun ak anjak, “Yand ūiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ūin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn anjak.”

<sup>22</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy anjak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok maŋgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ūiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeninqamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin anjak.”

<sup>23</sup> Anjek, nuk minim kun ak niñiy, gospař yimb ayak.

<sup>24</sup> Gospař ayek, Jiysis anjak, “Biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb

niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeninqamb. <sup>25</sup> Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayninqamb; pen biynimbi maniy tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeninqamb aŋgak.”

<sup>26</sup> Kun aŋgek, biynimbi mindeyak gok aŋgyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimbi gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akañ yerip?”

<sup>27</sup> Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Ar gunap biynimbi giniñgiy rek ma ayninqamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniñgiy, ginimuñ rek nep mindip aŋgak.”

<sup>28</sup> Kun aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Niñjan! Korip tap chin gok maŋgiysek kirgiy, nip chiñgiy nep tapun aŋgak.”

<sup>29</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimbi Gor biynimbi nuk kuñay diy kond mindonimuñ aŋgiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giniñqamb. <sup>30</sup> Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimbi kiyk gok kuñaynep mindeninqamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeninqambay aŋgak.”

### *Yip Pikayniñgambay Aŋgiy Tip Ak Aŋgak*

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

<sup>31</sup> Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy aŋgak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoniñgambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak rek giniñgambay. <sup>32</sup> Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeningambay, nup aŋgjywiyęng, ñiñloñ aying, kiňuk giyiň, <sup>33</sup> miň diy pikyiň, pisnep pikayniñgambay. Pen minek

omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim min-deniñgamb añgak.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen kun añgek, binuk gok gos pañgyiknimuñ rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak añgiy, ma niñyak.

### *Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niñyak*

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

<sup>35</sup> Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimb añgyingip bap, kinjen yomb gol siñak bisiñg mindek ak mey; <sup>36</sup> biynimb kuñaynep minim añg pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip añgniñiy añgak, “Yergispay?”

<sup>37</sup> Añgek añgyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap añgyak.”

<sup>38</sup> Kun añgeyak, nuk suk yomb añgiy añgak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan añgak.”

<sup>39</sup> Añgek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup añg giy añgyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey añgyak.”

Kun añgyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb añgying añgak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan añgak!”

<sup>40</sup> Añgek, Jiysis niñiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip añgak, “Ponjind yep mañ siñbiy wim añgak.”

Añgek, ponjind apeyak añgak, <sup>41</sup> “Nip yerginim?”

Añgek añgak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niñiñ añgak.”

<sup>42</sup> Añgek, Jiysis nup añgak, “Yip geniñgamb, windin yimb niñniñgayn añgiy gos niñban ak, windin niñan añgak.”

**43** Aŋgek, won kun anep windin niŋiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ, Jiysis amnakniŋ, kindik gak. Biynimb maŋgiysek Jiysis gak kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

## 19

### *Sakiyas Yerer Gak*

**1-3** Pen miňmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi maŋ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuŋay mindyiŋip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, maŋgiysek kond mindyiŋip. Jiysis pandikakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep ap niŋniŋ geyak, Sakiyas bi maŋ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niŋiy aŋgiy, **4** nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam bineŋ niŋmindek.

**5** Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiňiŋ siňak apiy, kuyonŋiy niŋiy, Sakiyas nup aŋgak, “Kasek lung yowan! Miňiy korip nand ak, am mindeiningayn aŋgak.” **6** Aŋgek, Sakiyas lung yapıy, miňmiň giyiŋ, Jiysis nup poŋind korip nuk am-nak.

**7** Biynimb gok gak kun ak niŋiy, miluk yapek aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kiniŋ amjap aŋgyak.”

**8** Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim aŋ mindyiŋ, Sakiyas Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Biyomb. Nand niŋan! Miňiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ŋiniŋgayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ŋiniŋg, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiŋal omiŋal ŋiniŋgayn. Pen tap omiŋal siy dinik rek, pen ŋiniŋg, onep jiy ak

ñiniŋgayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam maŋgiysek day paŋg diy, kirginin̄gayn aŋgak.”

<sup>9</sup> Pen biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak aŋgiy aŋgak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋimb ak mey; Gor miňiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimňiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. <sup>10</sup> Yenen: bi bap Ņinuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip diniŋ ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip diniŋ awak aŋgak.”

*Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak  
(Mat 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiŋ aŋgayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giniŋgambun aŋgiy niŋyak.

Jiysis gos niŋyak kun ak key niŋiy, minim nind aŋgak ak niŋyakniŋ, minim bap sek paydon ay aŋgak, <sup>12</sup> “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiŋ aŋgayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miňmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim aŋgiy, miňmon paryomb okok amniŋgamb. <sup>13</sup> Pen kisen amniŋgamb: nind bi nup woŋ giňiniŋgambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk aŋgek apey, maniy yir omiŋal, omiŋal keykey bilok ñiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy ñispbyn biy diy, woŋ biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winiŋgayn aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>14</sup> “Kun aŋgiy, amniŋgamb ak pen; biynimb miňmon nuk yip jimňiy gok, nup miluk niŋiy, bi gunap aŋgyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak

nup aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Bi chinup kiyŋ aŋg ayniŋg  
gispan biy, chin ma diniŋgambun aŋgniŋgambay.’

**15** “Pen nup kiyŋ aŋgayek, tip ak andkind  
apiy, bi nup woŋgiňniŋgambay gok kuyip, suk  
aŋgek apey aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy ŋinik gok sikuim  
gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’  
**16** Aŋgek, bi nind winiŋgamb ak aŋgniŋgamb,  
“Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ŋinak omiŋal ak, sikuim  
gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ŋin jiwiy ak dipiyn  
aŋgniŋgamb.”

**17** “Aŋgek, biyomb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nand girep  
gipan. Tap sikoy ak ŋenik, woŋgiň girep ginak rek,  
miňiy miňmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak  
aŋgen, kond mindeniŋgamban aŋgniŋgamb.’

**18** “Bi namb ak apiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb.  
Maniy yir yip ŋinak omiŋal ak, sikuim gi andik  
mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn  
aŋgniŋgamb.’

**19** “Aŋgek, biyomb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Gipan kun  
ak rek, miňiy nip aŋgen, dawin yomb onep ma-  
mind ak kond mindeniŋgamban aŋgniŋgamb.’

**20-21** “Pen bi nup woŋgiňemb bap apiy  
aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niňbiyn. Nand  
bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip  
gok sikuim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap  
woŋgiň kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep  
ňimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy  
yir yip ŋinak omiŋal ak, yikop dam tiwniŋ ayen  
mindek, miňiy dand opiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

**22** “Aŋgek, biyomb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Minim nak  
apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giniŋgayn. Yip  
bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikuim

girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap woŋ kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; <sup>23</sup> yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beŋ ayey, andkind apiy siyniŋ gunap sek ma dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>24</sup> “Kun aŋgiy, bi yep manj siŋak mindenningambay gok kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiŋal ak piliŋ diy, bi maniy yir ŋin jiwiy mindip ak nup ŋim aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>25</sup> “Aŋgek aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ŋin jiwiy ak, di mindip aŋgniŋgambay.’

<sup>26</sup> “Aŋgey aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kuŋay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. <sup>27</sup> Pen biynimb, ‘Kiŋ kun ak chin ma diniŋgambun aŋgiy, miluk niŋbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip siŋbiy, ŋaŋ aynimimb aŋgniŋgamb’ aŋgak.’

### *Jiysis Nup Kiŋ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyiŋ Dand Jerusalem Amniyak*

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak aŋgiy, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun aŋgiy, nuk nind giy, <sup>29</sup> am am, Oliyp pir miňmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol siŋak amjakiy, binuk omiŋal kuyip aŋgyokiy aŋgak, <sup>30</sup> “Miňmon wikan bindoŋ amiy niŋniŋgayr; doŋgiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindenningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiyr. <sup>31</sup> Pen biynimb gunap apiy aŋgniŋgiy, ‘Kanj doŋgiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr aŋgeniŋgiy’ aŋgnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak

wonj mindek aŋgyokamb, diniŋ opur aŋgnimiyr' aŋgak."

<sup>32</sup> Kun aŋgek, amiy niŋrik: aŋgak rek nep mindek. <sup>33</sup> Am miň ak wisik girikniŋ, bi dongły nop nimb gok apiy aŋgyak, "Doŋgiy marip chinup ak yenen miň wisiksipyr?"

<sup>34</sup> Aŋgey aŋgrik, "Biyomb ak wonj mindamb aŋgip ak mey, wisiksipur aŋgrik." <sup>35</sup> Kun aŋgiy, doŋgiy marip kun ak miň wisikiy, pojind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tuŋgiwiy, di doŋgiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon ayer bisgak.

<sup>36</sup> Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniŋ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniŋ, tawying tawying amnak. <sup>37</sup> Am am, Jerusalem maŋ maŋ gakniŋ, Oliyp dum kinjeŋ kuyaŋipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuŋaynep, nup miňmiň yimb giyinj, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak ninjiy, suk yomb aŋgiŋ, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinj, <sup>38</sup> aŋgyak:

"Gor kiŋ yomb chinup aŋgyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giniŋgamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiŋ ar biyon aranjun aŋgyak."

<sup>39</sup> Kun aŋgyakniŋ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, "Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip aŋ gey, kun ma aŋgyan aŋgyak."

<sup>40</sup> Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, "Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma aŋgeniŋgambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim aŋgniŋgambay aŋgak."

*Jiysis Jerusalem Niŋiy Siy Aŋgak*

<sup>41</sup> Jiysis Jerusalem maŋ maŋ giyinq, dawin yomb kun ak ninjy, siy ñiŋg tik dam yokiyinq aŋgak, <sup>42</sup> “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsipiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñiniŋ winik ak niñbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma ninjy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, <sup>43</sup> kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, <sup>44</sup> pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wong wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeninqamb aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Gor Aŋgnijep Korip Miñgan Ak Amnak  
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Kun aŋgiy, nuk Gor aŋgnijep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikiyim geyak gok kuyip, aŋg mis yokiyinq aŋgak, <sup>46</sup> “Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip aŋgnijep korip ak mindip aŋgyak’ ak pen, nimb sikiyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip aŋgak.”

<sup>47</sup> Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor aŋgnijep korip miñgan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgnijenip. Bi Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok nup pikayun aŋgiy, gos nokom niŋyak ak pen, <sup>48</sup> biynimb maŋgiysek minim tep nup ak niŋun aŋgiy, yiňrimey yimb geyak, minim bap aŋgiy nup pikayniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

## 20

*Nip An Aŋgek Kun Girapan  
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin namb kun siŋak, Jiysis Gor aŋgnijep korip miñgan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip

jimñiy ayniñgamb minim tep ak aŋgñakniŋ, bi Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok apiy, <sup>2</sup> nup aŋgyak, “An nip aŋgek, ap Gor aŋgnihep korip biy, biyimb gok kuyip yuk yokiŋg, minim aŋgñiyiŋ girapan?”

<sup>3</sup> Aŋgey aŋgak, “Yand nimbiŋ pen, aŋgnihep bap aŋgnijniŋ gispiyn. <sup>4</sup> Jon biyimb gok kuyip niŋg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niŋiy gak akaŋ, Gor aŋgek gak?”

<sup>5</sup> Aŋgek, kiyk key aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋ giy aŋgyak, “‘Gor aŋgek Jon biyimb gok kuyip niŋg pikñak aŋgon,’ nuk aŋgnijngamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niŋbim aŋgnijngamb.’ <sup>6</sup> Pen Jon gos nuk key niŋiy, biyimb gok kuyip niŋg pikñak aŋgon, biyimb guniy, Gor aŋgek apiy gek niŋbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

<sup>7</sup> Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Jon ap biyimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñiy, niŋg pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niŋbun. Gos nuk key niŋiy gak akaŋ, Gor aŋgek gak aŋgyak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun aŋgey, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb yiŋ pen ma aŋgñimbim rek, yand pen; an aŋgek ap gispiyn ak, nimbiŋ ma aŋgñiniŋgayn aŋgak.”

*Jiwdā Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giňiyiŋgipay  
Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Niňuk Nup Kunep  
Giniňgambay Aŋgiy Paydon Ay Aŋgak  
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay aŋgak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiŋ, biyimb wong nup giniňgambay gunap kuyip aŋgay, nuk am miňmon paryomb okok mindeniňgamb. <sup>10</sup> Pen wayn

mañgiy pik giniñgamb ñin ak, binuk bap aŋgyokiy aŋgniñgamb, ‘Am aŋgey, wayn mañgiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin aŋgniñgamb.’ Aŋgek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeniñgambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop aŋgyokey andkind winiñgamb. <sup>11</sup> Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen aŋgyokek amniñgamb. Pen nup kuneñ pik pik ay, yikop aŋgyokey andkind winiñgamb. <sup>12</sup> Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap aŋgyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, lipiñg dam mis akyaq yokniñgambay.

<sup>13</sup> “Kun geniñgambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim aŋgeniñgamb niñniñgambay aŋgiy, yokniñgamb. <sup>14</sup> Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeniñgambay kun gok aŋgniñgambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuñ rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun aŋgniñgambay.’ <sup>15</sup> Kun aŋgiy, nup lipiñg dand mis okok amiñ, pisnep pikayey kumniñgamb. Pen kun geniñgambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginiñgamb? <sup>16</sup> Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen aŋgek, kond mindeniñgambay aŋgak.”

Jiysis kun aŋgek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok aŋgyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuñ. Biynimb kisenimb gok aŋgek, ma kond mindeniñgiy aŋgyak.”

<sup>17</sup> Aŋgeyak, kuyip niñkuslus giy aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy aŋgyak: ‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyanj

ak piñiyñiy mindip aŋgiy' tikyak.

<sup>18</sup> “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikniŋgambay gok, tapin nep pikniŋgamb. Pen kamb kun ak puŋgjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikniŋgamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakniŋgamb aŋgyak.”

<sup>19</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgek, “Chinup nep asap aŋgiy,” bilow tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gok sek nup kor gun aŋgiy niŋyak ak pen; biynimb kuŋaynep niŋmindeyak niŋiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

### *Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akaŋ Mer Aŋgyak*

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Pen minim aŋgak gok niŋiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun aŋgiy, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimuŋ giy aŋgyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap aŋgem, pen yerip aŋgonimur niŋiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amniŋgambun aŋgyak.” <sup>21</sup> Kun aŋgey, nup am aŋgninij aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Chin niŋbun; yip yerip gos niŋniŋgambay aŋgiy minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim aŋgniniŋ akaŋ, yerip aŋgninj, yipund giy nep apan. <sup>22</sup> Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akaŋ, mer?”

<sup>23</sup> Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niŋiy, kuyip aŋgak, <sup>24</sup> “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diňem niŋijn aŋgak.” Aŋgek, diňey niŋiy aŋgak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip aŋgyak.”

<sup>25</sup> Aŋgey, kuyip aŋgak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimbimb aŋgip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb aŋgiy niŋimb gok, nup ginimimb aŋgak.”

<sup>26</sup> Pen minim aŋgak kun ak, kiyk niŋey, miker nup bap, dinimuŋ rek ma ayek, wal aŋgyak. Bi gos tipaŋgiy niŋiy aŋgip aŋgiy, pen minim gunap ma aŋgiy, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

*Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akaŋ Aŋgyak  
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay aŋgiy, gos ak niŋyinŋipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” aŋgyinŋipay. <sup>28</sup> Kiyk gos kun ak niŋyinŋipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembenemb giyinŋ aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim aŋgep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy aŋgak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeninŋamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak aŋgiy tikiŋamb aŋgak.’

<sup>29</sup> Kun ak, bi kiňiŋ sek onep ar ak mindeninŋambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumniŋamb. <sup>30</sup> Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumniŋamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen dininŋamb. <sup>31</sup> Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumniŋamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak maŋgiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumniŋambay. <sup>32</sup> Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumniŋamb. <sup>33</sup> Pen kumiy tikjakniŋambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayninŋamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeninŋamb aŋgyak.’

<sup>34</sup> Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. <sup>35</sup> Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiyl tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma dininqambay; bi gok biyn ma dininqambay. <sup>36</sup> Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeninqambay. <sup>37</sup> Biynimb kumiyl tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep aŋgiy tikak ak niŋbun. Gor mon bind manlaŋ gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb aŋgiy, Mosis nup aŋgak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn aŋgak.’ <sup>38</sup> Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ aŋgak rek chin niŋbun; biynimb kim mindpay akaŋ, kumbay gok Gor niŋimb, maŋgiysek kim mindpay.” <sup>39</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi low tiysa gunap aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan aŋgyak.” <sup>40</sup> Minim aŋg tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma aŋgnıŋyak.

### *Yip Yenen Kiŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Aŋgak*

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb gok, Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk aŋgnıŋgiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay. <sup>42</sup> Depiyt nuk key, Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak nup minim aŋgiy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy aŋgak: ‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup aŋgip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy, <sup>43</sup> mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay

gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban aŋgip” aŋgip’ tikak.

**44** Pen Depiyt Kiŋy yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand aŋgak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay aŋgak.”

*Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Aŋgak  
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

**45** Pen biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, **46** “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Kiŋk gipay ar ak, okok taŋgon yimb chinup anep aŋgyaŋ aŋgip, chech paryomb gok yimi, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiŋgiy tip ak dipay. **47** Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikaŋ aŋgip lip lip giyiŋ, Gor nup aŋgniŋsipun aŋgip, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwrur yomb key yimb ak, diniŋgambay aŋgak.”

## 21

*Biyn Kajil Ak Opriyŋ Ŋak  
(Mak 12:41-44)*

**1** Jiysis Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak, am mindiy niŋak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyŋ ayiŋcipay miŋgan ak yokeyak.

**2** Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likaŋsek sikoy omiŋal ak dap yokak. **3** Yokek, Jiysis niŋiy aŋgak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Biyimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip.

<sup>4</sup> Pen biyimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek mañgiysek yokip. Tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip añgak.”

*Gor Nup Añgniñep Korip Ak Timey  
Giniñgambay Añgak  
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Pen binuk gunap añgyak, “Gor añgniñep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip añgyak.” Kun añgey, Jiysis kuyip añgak, <sup>6</sup> “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep nijsipim kun gok ma mindenñañgamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimbiñ gok apiy, mañgiysek tunqwaning diyoke, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindenñañgamb añgak.”

*Kisen Miker Giniñgamb  
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Añgek, nup añgninijy añgyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giniñgamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy giniñg gisap añgninajambun añgyak.”

<sup>8</sup> Añgey, Jiysis kuyip añgak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biyimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy añgninajambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip añgninajambay.’ Kun añgey, niñind apay añgiy ma niñnimimb.

<sup>9</sup> “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñg gakniñ gispay añgiy,

ma pirknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb aŋgak.”

<sup>10</sup> Kun aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giniñgambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giniñgambay. <sup>11</sup> Miñmon okok kuŋaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giniñgamb. Tap semb ar biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayniñgamb.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giniñgamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giniñgambay. Nimbip kor gining, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amniñgambay. <sup>13</sup> Nimbip giniñgambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak miseŋ aŋgñinimimb rek ayniñgamb. <sup>14</sup> Pen minim yerip rek aŋgjun aŋgiy, nind ma piyow niñnimimb. <sup>15</sup> Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, aŋgñimbikniŋ, kiyk niŋey diyocep rek ma ayniñgamb.

<sup>16</sup> “Pen nap, nanim, namam, buŋgiy nimb, biyñimb nimb key gok mimunŋ giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay. <sup>17</sup> Yip dipim rek, biyñimb maŋgiysek nimbip miluk niŋniñgambay. <sup>18</sup> Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginiñgamb. <sup>19</sup> Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeniñgambim.

*Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey  
Giniñgambay Aŋgak*

*(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniŋ; maŋ mindip Jerusalem timey

giniñgambay aŋgiy, <sup>21</sup> biynimb Jiwdiya mindeninqiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeninqiy gok, pirik mis amningiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeninqiy gok, dawin yomb minjan biyan ma amningiy. <sup>22</sup> Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak aŋgyak rek nep giniñgamb. <sup>23</sup> Pen biyn ñapan kongiy mindeninqambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeniñgambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giniñgamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim aŋgiy, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giniñgamb. <sup>24</sup> Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piŋiy ayniñgambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amningambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin aŋgayak ak pandikek nep, kirginiñgambay.

*Bi Bap Ŋinuk Melik Sek Winiñgamb  
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giniñgamb. Ŋiŋ siy paŋ apiy giw yomb aŋgek, biynimb miñmon kind kind maŋgiysek gospar ayiŋ, gos kuŋaynep niŋniñgambay. <sup>26</sup> Tap semb ar biyon mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yerginiŋ gisap aŋgiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayniñgamb. <sup>27</sup> Nind kun geniñgamb, kisen Bi bap Ŋinuk semb biyon nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winiñgamb. <sup>28</sup> Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniŋ, Biyomb chinup tuŋgasik

diniŋgamb ak, maŋ mindip winiŋgamb aŋgiy, niŋmindenimimb aŋgak.”

*Mon Kiyaw*

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgiy, minim bap tikdam ay aŋgak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niŋiy, <sup>30</sup> miňiy pumb ayniŋ gisap aŋgiy niŋbim. <sup>31</sup> Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniŋ aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb ñin ak, maŋ asaw aŋgniŋgambim.’ <sup>32</sup> Biynimb mindenŋgambay ñin kun ak, ma kumniŋgambay; kim mindyakniŋ, tap aspiyn gok maŋgiysek gek niŋniŋgambay. Niŋind yimb apiyn. <sup>33</sup> Semb ar biyoŋ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiŋgamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginiŋgamb.

*Jiysis Aŋgak “Niŋrep Giy Mindenimimb Aŋgak”*

<sup>34</sup> “Pen niŋrep ginimimb. Ñiŋg kilis tap gok kunjay ñimbiy, sikuim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niŋmindenŋgambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diniŋgamb. <sup>35</sup> Akniy nep ma giniŋgamb; biynimb miňmon kiňiŋ waŋgiñ omiňal ak mindpay rek maŋgiysek giniŋgamb. <sup>36</sup> Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Gor nup aŋgniŋyinę nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniŋ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ņinuk windin yirik ar ak mindenŋgambim aŋgak.”

<sup>37-38</sup> Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor aŋgniŋep korip mingan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋniiyinę. Kiyk minim nup niŋun aŋgiy,

maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amyinŋipay. Pen kisyim wakniŋ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyinŋip.

## 22

*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ŋaŋyaŋ Aŋgiy Mimung Gak  
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, maŋ maŋ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biyimb kuyip pikaying, Yisrel biyimb kuyip niŋiy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

<sup>2</sup> Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak maŋ gakniŋ, Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñaŋgun aŋgyak ak pen, biyimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñaŋgjun aŋgiy, aŋgniŋmindeyak.

<sup>3</sup> Aŋniŋ mindyakniŋ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak. <sup>4</sup> Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok sek, Gor aŋgniŋep korip kond mindyinŋipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy aŋgak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayningambim aŋgiy minim ak kuyip aŋgňak. <sup>5</sup> Aŋgnek, kuyip tep gakniŋ, nup aŋgyak, “Nip maniy ñiniŋgambun aŋgyak.” <sup>6</sup> Aŋgeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biyimb gok yip ma mindonimuŋ won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim aŋgiy, kond mindek.

*Pasopa Tap Ak Ŋiŋniŋ Gayrep Giyak  
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simboŋ ñiŋjun aŋgiy,

**8** Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip aŋgyokiy aŋgak, “Nirmiŋay am Pasopa tap ňiŋniŋgambun gok gayrep genimiyr aŋgak.”

**9** Aŋgek aŋgrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

**10** Aŋger aŋgak, “Nirmiŋay dawin yomb ak amiy niŋniŋgayr; bi bap ňiŋg mal dand apeniŋgamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimuŋ miŋgan okok amiy, **11** bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup aŋgnimiyr, ‘Tiysa nip aŋgip, Korip miŋgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ňiŋniŋgambun aŋgip aŋgnimiyr.’ **12** Aŋger, niripmiŋay dam korip miŋgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindenŋgamb ar biyon ak aŋgek, Pasopa tap ňiŋniŋgambun gok, miŋgan kun ak gayrep genimiyr aŋgak.”

**13** Aŋgek amiy niŋrik: aŋgak aŋgak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ňiŋniŋgiyak gok gayrep gerik.

### *Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ŋak*

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

**14** Pen duŋgek wakniŋ, tap ňiŋniŋg, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bising kus kus giy, **15** kuyip aŋgak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ňiŋniŋgispun biy ňimbiy mey, kisen yiwr yomb diningayn. **16** Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ňiŋniŋgayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ňiluk per ňimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biyimb nuk diy kond mindenŋgamb ňin ak nep, tap yomb ak ňiŋniŋgambun aŋgak.”

**17** Jiysis kun aŋgiy, ňiŋg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip ňiyiŋg aŋgak, “Ňiŋg ňispiyn biy diy ňiŋnimimb. **18** Pen nimbip aspiyn: miňiy ňin biy tikiy, ňiŋg wayn ak ma

ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeninqamb ñin ak wininqamb aŋgak.”

<sup>19</sup> Kun aŋgiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, tipaŋ kuyip ñiyinq aŋgak, “Mumbwak yip yiwr yomb giniŋgamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niŋyinq ñiŋnimimb aŋgak.”

<sup>20</sup> Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiŋ ak diy, kap miŋgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyinq aŋgak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand aŋgiy, dininqayn aŋgak minim ar ak wos amniŋgamb ak mey; nimbip ñiŋ wayn biy ñispiyn.

<sup>21</sup> “Pen niŋim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amniŋgamb ak yip bising mindpun. <sup>22</sup> Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor aŋgak kinjeŋ ar ak kindik giy kumniŋgamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amniŋgamb anup, simb niŋsipyen aŋgak.”

<sup>23</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giniŋgamb aŋgiy,” pen aŋgek pen aŋgek gi mindeyak.

### *Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Aŋgiy Penpen Aŋgyak*

<sup>24</sup> Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden aŋgiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen aŋg mindeyak. <sup>25</sup> Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindying apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’ <sup>26</sup> Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeninqiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wong giňemb rek mindeninqiy. <sup>27</sup> Mankumb biy gipay miň ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wong giňimbay gok, keňmaŋgiy

tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi woŋ giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

<sup>28</sup> “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. <sup>29</sup> Kun gipim ak Gor yip aŋgip, ‘Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindenŋamban,’ aŋgip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; <sup>30</sup> ñin kun ak tomb aŋgin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiñ yomb keykey onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, kond mindenŋambim aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Aŋgniŋgamban Aŋgak*

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Jiysis Piyta nup aŋgak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ aŋgek, nimbip wiyt maŋgiy soŋgey soŋgey, maŋgiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniŋgamb. <sup>32</sup> Pen Gor nup aŋgniŋbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirgininggamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniŋgamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn aŋgiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker wininggamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip aŋg tep gey, mind tep giniŋgiy aŋgak.”

<sup>33</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirgininggayn. Omiŋal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniŋgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniŋgiy aŋgak.”

<sup>34</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk aŋgniŋgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn aŋgiy, yinj omiŋal nokom aŋgniŋgamban aŋgak.”

*Anpawis, Wand, Baynat*

**35** Kun aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Nind nimbip aŋgyokiy aŋgnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb aŋgnik.’ Aŋgen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akaŋ, tikdak?”

Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek aŋgyak.”

**36** Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Pen miňiy nimb an-pawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuŋ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuŋ ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuŋ. **37** Pen niŋim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap aŋgninqambay aŋgyak.’ Minim aŋgiy tikayak kun ak, miňiy giniŋ gisap aŋgak.”

**38** Kun aŋgek, aŋgyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin omiňal mindip aŋgyak.”

Aŋgey, “Mey ak aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Nup Ñaŋgayniŋ Geyak Niŋiy, Nop Nup Aŋgniqak*

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

**39** Kun aŋgiy, mis amiy, Gor nup aŋgninqiŋ, per miňmon Oliyp dum amyinqipay ak amnakniŋ, binuk gok kisen giyak. **40** Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip aŋgak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyinq mindenimimb aŋgak.”

**41** Kun aŋgiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey siňbindoŋ amiy, koŋgim yimi, Nop nup aŋgninqiŋ aŋgak, **42** “Bapiy. Gos yand niŋbiyn ak, ñiŋ silik kap yip ñiniŋ gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niŋbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niŋban ar ak nep ginimin aŋgak.” **43-44** Kun aŋgiy, nup

miker yimb gek, Nop nup aŋgnij mindaknij, wisimb ak likaň rek puŋgrik yowak. Kun gaknij, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

<sup>45</sup> Nop nup aŋgnijiwiy, amiy niŋak: binuk gok miker gaknij wisin kineyak. <sup>46</sup> Ninij, kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup aŋgnijing mindenimimb aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak*

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak aŋg mindaknij, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap poŋind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn aŋgek, <sup>48</sup> Jiysis aŋgak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñaŋgim aŋgiy, yip kaykol giniŋ gispang?”

<sup>49</sup> Kun aŋgaknij, binuk gok giniŋ geyak kun ak niŋiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy piŋiyjun akan?” <sup>50</sup> Kun aŋgyiŋ, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

<sup>51</sup> Kun gek, Jiysis niŋiy aŋgak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, timund ak tip gek yimňak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen biyomb Gor nup simboŋgep gok, Gor aŋgnijep korip poliys gok, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok nup ap, diniŋ gey, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñaŋgep bap rek ayek niŋiy, chichiy diniŋ opim? <sup>53</sup> Nimb yip minek minek, Gor aŋgnijep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miňiy Seytan, bi

kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim aŋgak.”

*Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niŋbiyn Aŋgak*  
*(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Nuk kun aŋgakniŋ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, <sup>55</sup> mon daŋgiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimbi gunap yip jimñiy bisiŋg mindek. <sup>56</sup> Bisiŋg mindakniŋ, pañ korip kun ak woŋ giyinjip bap, nup niŋdand aran apyan giyinj aŋgak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek aŋgak.”

<sup>57</sup> Aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma niŋbiyn aŋgak!”

<sup>58</sup> Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup niŋiy aŋgak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap aŋgak.”

Aŋgek Piyta, “Yand mer aŋgak.”

<sup>59</sup> Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy aŋgak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miňmon Galiyiliy nimb aŋgak.”

<sup>60</sup> Aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma niŋbiyn aŋgak.” Kun aŋg mindakniŋ, day kakaruk aŋgak. <sup>61</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup niŋyinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giniŋgamban aŋgak minim ak niŋiy, <sup>62</sup> kuŋjam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy aŋgak.

*Jiysis Nup Aŋgjiwyiŋ Pikyiŋ Giyak*  
*(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

**63-64** Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup aŋgjywiyŋ, pikyŋ aŋgyak, “Nand bi key niŋban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup aŋgnan aŋgyak.” **65** Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kuŋaynep aŋgyak.

*Nand Kiŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akaŋ Aŋgyak  
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

**66** Miňmon yowakniŋ, miytiŋ gun aŋgiy, Jiwda bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiŋ kun ak amiy aŋgyak, **67** “Nand Jiwda Kiŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan aŋgyak.”

Aŋgey, kuyip aŋgak, “Yaw aŋgen, niŋind aŋgi p aŋgiy, ma niŋniŋgambim.” **68** Pen aŋgniŋep yand mindip gok nimbi p aŋgnien, yi p pen ma aŋgnien gambim. **69** Pen miňiy, Bi bap Ņinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giy aŋgiy giniliŋgamb ak nup, ŋin yipund kind ak mindenŋgamb aŋgak.”

**70** Kun aŋgek, bi kanjsol kun gok maŋgiysek nup aŋgyak, “Nak key Gor Ņinuk?”

Aŋgey aŋgak, “Mey nimb key apim ak aŋgak.”

**71** Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin aŋgmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ņinuk mindpiy aŋgek niŋbun aŋgyak.”

## 23

*Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niŋak  
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

**1** Kun aŋgiy, maŋgiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

<sup>2</sup> Dand amiy, nup kor giniŋg, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy aŋgyak, “Chin piyow ninjy ninjbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok aŋgip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kuneŋ ma niŋnimimb aŋgip.’ Pen minim bap aŋgip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiŋŋ bap aŋgip’ aŋgyak.”

<sup>3</sup> Aŋgeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiŋŋ kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Aŋgek aŋgak, “Mey apan ak, aŋgak.”

<sup>4</sup> Aŋgek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip aŋgak, “Yand niŋbiŋ; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip aŋgak.”

<sup>5</sup> Kun aŋgak ak pen, kiyk meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niŋnimimb aŋgiy, biynimb miňmon Jiwdiya okok mangiysek aŋgñimb. Miňmon Galiyliy tikiy, aŋgñi dap dap, miňiy Jerusalem biy wip aŋgyak.”

### *Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak*

<sup>6</sup> Aŋgeyak, Paylat kuyip aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?” <sup>7</sup> Aŋgek, yaw aŋgey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niŋnimuŋ aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

<sup>8</sup> Herot, Jiysis tap giyinjip ak per minim anep ninjy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niŋniŋgayn aŋgiy, gos ak niŋmindyiŋgip ak mey, niň kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey ninjy, nuk miňmiň yimb gak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuñaynep yiñgin wiñgin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma aŋgak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bi Gor nup tap simboñgep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuñaynep aŋgyak. <sup>11</sup> Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giyiñg, ñiñloj aysiñg, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

<sup>12</sup> Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen aŋgmindyiñgipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim aŋg jimñirik.

*Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñaŋgnimimb Aŋgak  
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simboñgep gok sek, bi minim tuñgasikep gok sek, biyimb yikop gok sek aŋgek, ap nan-gey aŋgak, <sup>14</sup> “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biyimb gok kuyip kun kun aŋgiip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbiip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiyn. <sup>15</sup> Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niñiy mey; chinup ker tip ak aŋgyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbiip ak diy nup ñaŋgnim. <sup>16</sup> Kun ak yikop pikiy, aŋgyoken amnaŋ aŋgak.”

[<sup>17</sup> Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” aŋgyiñgipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop aŋgyokyinqip ak mey;] <sup>18</sup> ñin kun ak, kiyk maŋgiysek meñg miñgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak ñaŋgay, Barabas nup aŋgyokem chinup ker owaŋ aŋgyak!” <sup>19</sup> Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biyimb gunap diy penpen giy,

bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Paylat tip ak, meñg minjan dand araniy kuyip aŋgak, “Jysis nup yikop aŋgyoken amnaŋ aŋgak.”

<sup>21</sup> Aŋgek, kiyk meñg minjan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ayim aŋgyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ayim aŋgyak.”

<sup>22</sup> Aŋgeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup nijen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñaŋgjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, aŋgyoken amnaŋ aŋgak.”

<sup>23</sup> Aŋgek, kiyk kilis yimb giyin, Jysis nup ñaŋgbirik aynimimb aŋgiy, aŋ gey gey, <sup>24</sup> Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, <sup>25</sup> bi timey biyinimb kuŋay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniŋ aŋgak, “Jysis nup ñaŋg aynimimb aŋgak.”

### *Jysis Nup Mon Bak Biyoŋ Ñaŋgbirik Ayak (Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>26-27</sup> Jysis nup ñaŋgniŋ dand sanđiyakniŋ, biyinimb kuŋaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amyiŋ niŋyak; bi Saymon, miňmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niŋiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiŋ aŋgyak, “Jysis amjap ak kisen amnoŋ aŋgey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biyinimb kuŋaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyin gunap Jysis nup simb niŋiy siy aŋgey, <sup>28</sup> nuk tunġandikiy kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyin! Yip giniŋ gisap ak siy ma aŋnimimb. Nimbip

timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giniñgamb ak, siy aŋgnimimb! <sup>29</sup> Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, aŋgniñgambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, aŋgniñgambay.’

<sup>30</sup> “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun aŋgiy aŋgniñgambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok paŋ apiy, chinup pikaypikop akaŋ, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep aŋgniñgambay.’

<sup>31</sup> “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giniñgiy rek ak pen, timey giniñg gispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiñind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip niñind giniñgambay aŋgak.”

<sup>32</sup> Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiñal ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayniñg, dand sesek amniyak. <sup>33</sup> Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiñal ak pis pis ñaŋgbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyaŋ ñaŋgbirikyak. <sup>34</sup> Nup kun giy, ñaŋgbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup aŋgak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun aŋgiy, niñrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niñiy kirginimin aŋgak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ay, chech nup tuŋgjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giyiñg diyak.

<sup>35</sup> Biynimb kuŋaynep niñmindyakniŋ, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Jiwda Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn aŋgiy,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niñun aŋgyak.”

**36** Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj aŋgyiŋ, maŋ siŋak apiy, ŋiŋg silič ak ŋiŋg aŋgyak,  
**37** “Nand Jiwda bi kiŋ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnoŋ akaŋ aŋgyak!”

**38** Pen mon boŋg band bap, Jiysis nup ŋaŋgrimbikyak mon kiros bak biyoŋ, yimb tikay aŋgyak, “Jiwda biyinimb kiŋ yomb kiyk ak aŋgyak.”

**39** Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ŋaŋgbirikyak omiŋal ak, bap Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Nand Jiwda Kiŋ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur aŋgak.”

**40** Aŋgek, bi bap nup pen aŋg giy aŋgak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan? **41** Chirmiŋay timey gipur rek yiwr dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwr disap aŋgak.” **42** Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiŋ mindiy winiŋgamban ŋin ak, yip gosimb niŋnimin aŋgak.”

**43** Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Miňiy ŋin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeniŋgambur aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Kumak*

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

**44** ŋin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. **45-46** Pen Jiysis kumniŋg aŋgak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ŋin ar nip ak aysipiyn aŋgiy,” kumakniŋ, Gor aŋgnijep korip ŋiluk miŋgan suŋrep yimb biyaŋ, laplap di

kinjeñrumb pil giyak ak, puñgrik biyoñ biyañ ay, miñgan yikiy mindek.

<sup>47</sup> Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim aŋgiy kumak kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ aŋgak, “Niŋind apay; bi tep yimb ak aŋgak.”

<sup>48</sup> Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niŋiy, simb yimb gakniŋ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. <sup>49</sup> Pen Jiysis bunjiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey siňbindoñ mindiy, tap gak kun ak niŋmindeyak.

### *Jiysis Nup Komyak*

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup> Pen bi Jiwda minim tuŋgasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyinjip bap, miňmon Armatiya mindyinjip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tuŋgasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñaŋg ayun aŋgiy, gos niŋyak rek ma niŋak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeninjamb ñin ak, maŋ mindip aŋgiy, kond mindyinjip.

<sup>52</sup> Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am aŋgnijek, yaw anjek, <sup>53</sup> bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tuŋgasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miñgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. <sup>54</sup> Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, maŋ gip aŋgiy, Praydey duŋgep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniŋ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niŋrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. <sup>56</sup> Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis

mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun aŋgiy, gay tep guyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niŋiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

## 24

*Jiysis Tikjakak  
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Minek Sandey miňmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun aŋgiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. <sup>2</sup> Amiy niŋyak: kamb kolum yomb chip kaw pil guyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. <sup>3</sup> Pen kiyk miňgan kun ak amiy niŋyak: Jiysis ma mindek. <sup>4</sup> Yergip aŋgiy, aŋg mindyakniŋ, bi chech tund ñiňakol yimrik omiňal ak, gol kun siňak jakiy minderik. <sup>5</sup> Kiyk niŋiy, jel pirikiy, kongim yimiň kuyaŋgiyakniŋ, bi omiňal kun ak aŋgrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niňsipim? <sup>6</sup> Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niňnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim aŋgak ar ak. <sup>7</sup> Nimbip aŋgak, ‘Bi bap Ņinuk ak nup, di biynimib tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgrimbik ayey kumiň, minek omiňal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakniňgamb aŋgak’ aŋgrik.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun aŋgriknin, gosimb kuyip ak paŋgyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim aŋgak kun ak niŋyak. <sup>9</sup> Niŋiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niŋyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep aŋgip ak sek, biynimib nuk yikop gok sek kuyip aŋgñiyak.

**10** Biyn tiwin, minim aŋgñiyak kun ak, Mariya miňmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

**11** Pen kiyk kun giy aŋgñeyak, minim kun ak niŋind apay aŋgiy ma niŋyak; ñiňloŋ ay aspay aŋgiy niŋyak.

**12** Pen Piýta minim kun ak niŋiy, puŋgrikind yimb aŋgiy bindoŋ amiy, komyak kamb miňgan ak sipsip niňak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niŋiy, yergip aŋgiy, gospar yimb ayiŋ, tip ak andkind amnak.

*Bi Omijal Miňmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim  
(Mak 16:12-13)*

**13** Ņin kun anep, bi omijal miňmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem maŋ kun okok amnur aŋgiy amyiŋ; **14** tap yerip yerip gek niŋrik minim ak kapkap aŋgyiŋ amerik. **15** Amnirikniŋ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yinjorong giy amnak.

**16** Pen bi omijal kun ak, Jiysis nup niŋbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiňay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niŋer, bi ak key rek ayak. **17** Nuk kuyipmiňay aŋgninijy aŋgak, “Minim gok yerip aŋgyiŋ, aŋger asaw?” Kun aŋgek, yimgeprek jak mindyiŋ, **18** numam Kiliyowpas aŋgak, “Nand nep mey, miňiy Ņin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niŋban?”

**19** Aŋgek aŋgak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr aŋgak.”

Aŋgek aŋgrik, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim aŋg tep giyin, tap mageprek gok giyin gek; Gor nup tep giy, biyimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. **20-21** Kun gek, gosimb

chin niñiy añgnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep gininggamb añgiy niñruk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simboñgep gok sek, bi minim tuñgasikep gok sek minim añg nangi, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñiek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñañgrimbik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandikak. <sup>22</sup> Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindoñ niñiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak añgñey, niñiy jiwdipun. <sup>23</sup> Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay. <sup>24</sup> Kun añgey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindoñ amiy niñbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb añgrik.’

<sup>25</sup> Kiliyowpas kun añgek, Jiysis añgak, “Nirminjay gos tep ma niñbiyr. Bi Gor minim añgep gok minim añgyak ak, yenen niñind añgyak añgiy kasek ma niñbiyr. <sup>26</sup> Pen Gor añgak rek, Kiñ yomb key yimb ak yiwrur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kuñaynep diy kond mindeñgamb añgak.” <sup>27</sup> Kun añgiy, kuyipmiñay Mosis; bi kiñ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim añgep gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek mañgiyek añgñirep gak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bi omiñal kun ak, miñmon amerik mañ kun siñak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiñay tawsak ay, amniñg rek gek, <sup>29</sup> kiykmiñay nup kilis giy añgrik, “Dungep day biy aswun. Kisym wining gisap nen, apey chirminjay yip amnun añgrik.” Añger, kiymijay yip amnak.

<sup>30</sup> Korip am mindiy, tap ñiñniñg, nuk biret

ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, tipaŋ kuyipmiňay ñäknij, <sup>31</sup> gosimb kuyipmiňay ak paŋgyikek, ak Jiysis nep aŋgiy, aŋgrikniŋ, kapkap kurgak. <sup>32</sup> Kun gek, niŋiy aŋgrik, “Kinjeŋnamb okok apyiŋ, minim gunap aŋgñiŋ, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiňiŋ ak aŋgñiŋ gamb, mindmaŋjy chirup ak niŋind yimb limgamb aŋgrik.”

<sup>33</sup> Kun aŋgiy, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy niŋrik: Jiysis binuk onep aŋgiŋ ak sek, buŋgiy kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. <sup>34</sup> Amjakrikniŋ, kuyipmiňay aŋgyak, “Niŋind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb siňak miseŋ gamb, niŋimb aŋgyak.”

<sup>35</sup> Aŋgey, kiy pen aŋgrik, “Chirmiňay kuneŋ kinjeŋnamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmiňay ak amiy, tap niŋniŋ giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep aŋgamb, ak Jiysis nep aŋgiy niŋbur aŋgrik.”

### *Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Miseŋ Niŋyak (Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Minim kun ak aŋgrikniŋ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak miseŋ giy aŋgak, “Nimb mindpiň?”

<sup>37</sup> Aŋgek, kiyk chip kawnan aŋgiy <sup>38</sup> pirikeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis aŋgiy ma niŋiy, gos kuŋay niŋsipim? <sup>39</sup> Ņin tomb yip gok niŋim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinjiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tinjiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniŋim aŋgak.”

<sup>40</sup> Kun aŋgyiŋ, Ņin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek niŋiy, <sup>41</sup> kiyk miňmiň giyiŋ, pen gospas aysiŋ, ak Jiysis nep akaŋ aŋgiy, gos kuŋay niŋeyak;

kuyip aŋgak, “Tap niŋemb nimb gunap mindip akan?”<sup>42</sup> Aŋgek, nup piys daŋgiy ayak ak niy,<sup>43</sup> niŋmindyakniŋ niŋjak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniŋgamb aŋgiy nimbip aŋgñiyiŋgipiyn. Mosis low minim aŋgiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim aŋgep aŋgiy tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim aŋgiy tikyak rek, yip yerer giniŋgamb aŋgiy, maŋgiysek aŋgñiyiŋgipiyn aŋgak.”

<sup>45</sup> Kun aŋgiy, minim nind tikyak ak niŋrep giyan aŋgiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip niy,<sup>46</sup> aŋgak, “Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak yiur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb.<sup>47</sup> Tikjakiy mindenigamb rek, minim nup ak miňmon Jerusalem kiňiŋ giy aŋgiy, aŋg dand amiy, biynimb miňmon okok maŋgiysek aŋgñey amnakniŋ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giniŋgambay gok, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy, nup chingyakniŋ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokningamb aŋgyak.’<sup>48</sup> Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niŋbim.<sup>49</sup> Pen Bapiy minim aŋgayak rek, nimbip giniŋgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miňmon okok keykey amnimimb aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Semb Biyoŋ Amnak  
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Kun aŋgiy, kuyip poŋind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden aŋgiy, niň dand araniy,<sup>51</sup> Gor nup aŋgniajknij, nup dand aranjak semb biyoŋ amnak.<sup>52</sup> Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniŋ, yimb

Luk 24:53

cxlvi

Luk 24:53

nup ak dand aranyinq, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. <sup>53</sup> Amiy, minek minek, Gor aŋgnijep korip minjan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinqipay.

**Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin  
angayak**  
**The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua  
New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini**  
copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files  
dated 9 Oct 2020  
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547